

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES

THUR JUNE 16 LIVE
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:02,330 --> 00:01:11,750

you

2
00:03:18,229 --> 00:03:12,100

[Music]

3
00:03:21,110 --> 00:03:18,239

bespoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:03:23,030 --> 00:03:21,120

additional july 8th 1947

5
00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:23,040

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:25,519

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:03:29,910 --> 00:03:27,200

the possession of the army

8
00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:29,920

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:03:34,710 --> 00:03:30,840

game

10
00:03:37,030 --> 00:03:34,720

changer i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:03:38,390 --> 00:03:37,040

our differences worldwide

12
00:03:41,110 --> 00:03:38,400

would vanish

13
00:03:44,890 --> 00:03:41,120

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:44,900

outside this world

15

00:03:50,070 --> 00:03:47,280

[Music]

16

00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:50,080

this is fade to black it's your host

17

00:03:56,390 --> 00:03:52,799

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:04:05,429 --> 00:04:00,700

i need your help to get to the year 1988

19

00:04:07,429 --> 00:04:05,439

[Music]

20

00:04:10,530 --> 00:04:07,439

you're listening to fate to flag with

21

00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:10,540

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:04:24,990 --> 00:04:21,359

[Music]

23

00:04:28,230 --> 00:04:25,000

good evening fade to black

24

00:04:29,430 --> 00:04:28,240

bespoke radio

25

00:04:31,189 --> 00:04:29,440

for

26

00:04:34,070 --> 00:04:31,199

the

27

00:04:35,350 --> 00:04:34,080

masses

28

00:04:37,830 --> 00:04:35,360

yeah man

29

00:04:39,670 --> 00:04:37,840

it's thursday it is fader night today is

30

00:04:43,060 --> 00:04:39,680

thursday june 16

31

00:04:55,670 --> 00:04:54,230

[Music]

32

00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:55,680

i would like to welcome everybody

33

00:05:00,230 --> 00:04:57,520

listening all around the world all

34

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:00,240

across the united states

35

00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:02,960

hither and tether to and fro back and

36

00:05:06,790 --> 00:05:04,960

forth up and down east and west north

37

00:05:09,029 --> 00:05:06,800

and south

38

00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:09,039

far and near

39

00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:11,440

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

40

00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:14,400

changer and on x networks racehobbs i am

41

00:05:18,710 --> 00:05:16,400

your host jimmy church

42

00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:18,720

what is cracking everybody it's thursday

43

00:05:25,670 --> 00:05:21,840

night it is fader nights

44

00:05:28,150 --> 00:05:25,680

yeah now i'm gonna test everybody here

45

00:05:30,710 --> 00:05:28,160

i'm gonna test you

46

00:05:33,189 --> 00:05:30,720

because tonight we're going back to our

47

00:05:35,909 --> 00:05:33,199

old phone numbers

48

00:05:37,510 --> 00:05:35,919

still have them by the way

49

00:05:41,029 --> 00:05:37,520

so we have two calling numbers for

50

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:41,039

tonight eight one eight nine two one

51

00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:42,960

six nine two nine

52

00:05:48,230 --> 00:05:46,240

or eight one eight three two three two

53

00:05:51,510 --> 00:05:48,240

seven five

54

00:05:55,029 --> 00:05:51,520

nine six nine five and i think i've got

55

00:05:57,029 --> 00:05:55,039

a little ticker here we go

56

00:06:00,150 --> 00:05:57,039

got a little ticker going this is to

57

00:06:02,309 --> 00:06:00,160

remind all of you well those that are

58

00:06:04,710 --> 00:06:02,319

here on youtube

59

00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:04,720

right now that are watching on youtube

60

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:08,479

uh so if you are listening without

61

00:06:11,670 --> 00:06:09,680

video

62

00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:11,680

those numbers again write this down

63

00:06:14,710 --> 00:06:13,440

eight one eight nine two one six nine

64

00:06:16,550 --> 00:06:14,720

two nine

65

00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:16,560

or three two three two seven five nine

66

00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:18,720

six nine five i didn't have time to go

67

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:20,880

back and and get things set up with the

68

00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:22,720

old phone number and the old phone

69

00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:26,000

system so which means tonight uh i'm i'm

70

00:06:30,870 --> 00:06:29,120

on the old old phone system and i'm

71

00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:30,880

gonna be clicking and i've got it over

72

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:32,720

here on another computer it's not the

73

00:06:37,830 --> 00:06:35,759

same thing and i've got to look through

74

00:06:40,469 --> 00:06:37,840

should i bring this over here

75

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:40,479

yeah maybe i should ah

76

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:42,880

man i gotta get all this figured out so

77

00:06:52,070 --> 00:06:45,680

if i bring this over to here

78

00:06:55,270 --> 00:06:53,110

yeah

79

00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:55,280

so we're gonna get all that worked out

80

00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:56,400

again

81

00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:58,160

those are the numbers for tonight i've

82

00:07:04,309 --> 00:07:00,240

posted them up i did i didn't pop them

83

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:04,319

in twitter yet um maybe i should i'll do

84

00:07:09,909 --> 00:07:05,680

it during the break

85

00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:09,919

and uh i'll keep everybody alive okay so

86

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:11,919

again eight one eight nine two one six

87

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:14,400

nine two nine or three two three two

88

00:07:18,469 --> 00:07:17,120

seven five nine six

89

00:07:20,710 --> 00:07:18,479

nine five

90

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:20,720

and it's weird i remember those numbers

91

00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:22,880

do you remember

92

00:07:26,550 --> 00:07:24,319

okay

93

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:26,560

do you remember your phone number well

94

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:28,840

it depends on how old you are

95

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:32,160

okay and let's say you're my age do you

96

00:07:36,710 --> 00:07:34,720

remember your phone number from at your

97

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:36,720

parents house in high school

98

00:07:39,670 --> 00:07:38,800

growing up do you remember that

99

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:39,680

i

100

00:08:02,230 --> 00:07:59,440

three 3626

101
00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,240
that's right a six-digit number that's

102
00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:04,879
because nobody lived in panama not that

103
00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:07,440
many phones but eight two three six two

104
00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:08,560
six

105
00:08:13,430 --> 00:08:11,680
i remember that number it's it's crazy

106
00:08:15,830 --> 00:08:13,440
i don't remember

107
00:08:17,749 --> 00:08:15,840
the number from

108
00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:17,759
high school though uh in the united

109
00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:18,720
states

110
00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:21,680
in indianapolis that one escapes me

111
00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:24,800
um yeah

112
00:08:28,070 --> 00:08:26,319
there's a couple of other phone numbers

113
00:08:29,749 --> 00:08:28,080

that are plugged into my head that i'm

114

00:08:31,510 --> 00:08:29,759

not gonna say now

115

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:31,520

um but uh

116

00:08:34,389 --> 00:08:32,560

yeah

117

00:08:36,630 --> 00:08:34,399

right and and these two numbers eight

118

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:36,640

one eight nine two one six nine two nine

119

00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:38,399

or three two three two seven five nine

120

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,479

six nine five i said it so many times on

121

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:42,719

the air over the years i remember those

122

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:44,959

numbers i do

123

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:47,360

and there you go so

124

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:48,560

um

125

00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:54,800

that you call for tonight okay

126

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:57,440

now tomorrow

127

00:09:03,509 --> 00:08:59,279

uh i'm off

128

00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:03,519

saturday i will be downtown here in la

129

00:09:08,550 --> 00:09:06,560

los angeles for disclosure fest and i

130

00:09:10,949 --> 00:09:08,560

can't wait to hang out with all of you

131

00:09:13,110 --> 00:09:10,959

it's going to be a great day very

132

00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:13,120

excited after taking

133

00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:14,800

almost two years off

134

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:17,360

from this we did a we did a live stream

135

00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:20,320

of disclosure fest in the middle

136

00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:22,720

there i was talking to adrian about that

137

00:09:26,710 --> 00:09:24,160

uh the other day

138

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:26,720

um which was on my birthday oddly enough

139

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:27,680

anyway

140

00:09:32,389 --> 00:09:30,160

but we're back we are live downtown at

141

00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:32,399

the los angeles state historic park this

142

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:34,080

saturday june 18th

143

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:38,000

it's 10 a.m to 10 p.m pacific time

144

00:09:42,550 --> 00:09:41,360

16 stages 30 bands

145

00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:42,560

um

146

00:09:45,750 --> 00:09:44,480

you've just got to come presenters

147

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:45,760

speakers

148

00:09:54,790 --> 00:09:51,200

uh instruction yoga art entertainment uh

149

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:54,800

uh food trucks vegan this is a vegan

150

00:09:58,470 --> 00:09:56,720

event

151

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:58,480

but i get all the chocolate that i can

152

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:00,240

drink and coffee

153

00:10:06,710 --> 00:10:04,480

so uh i'll be snappy all day long but

154

00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:06,720

there you go and this is the last time

155

00:10:12,670 --> 00:10:08,959

that i am going to announce this before

156

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:12,680

saturday so please go to

157

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:14,399

disclosurefest.org for tickets and

158

00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:15,600

information

159

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:17,600

and i look forward to hanging out with

160

00:10:23,190 --> 00:10:20,480

all of you i will be very visible

161

00:10:25,350 --> 00:10:23,200

come on up and say hello

162

00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:25,360

okay all right

163

00:10:29,750 --> 00:10:27,680

all righty

164

00:10:33,350 --> 00:10:29,760

that's that i'm going to be a bright and

165

00:10:37,509 --> 00:10:35,110

that's a long day

166

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:37,519

i'll tell you what you know so that's 12

167

00:10:41,829 --> 00:10:38,959

hours

168

00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:41,839

right that's 10 a.m to 10 p.m so i have

169

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:44,720

to be on my game at 10 a.m

170

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:46,800

i have to be up early i got to get down

171

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:49,839

there and and do my thing so then that's

172

00:10:55,910 --> 00:10:53,600

12 now we're talking 14

173

00:10:56,790 --> 00:10:55,920

15 hours just to get to the end of the

174

00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:56,800

event

175

00:11:04,310 --> 00:10:59,120

and at 10 pm

176

00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:06,710

i'll be sitting in a chair somewhere

177

00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:13,190

i'm parked

178

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:15,519

five miles over there behind the main

179

00:11:19,269 --> 00:11:16,640

stage

180

00:11:21,509 --> 00:11:19,279

and it's gonna be like that oh man i

181

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,519

can't wait disclosure fest

182

00:11:25,910 --> 00:11:23,360

is this weekend

183

00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:25,920

all of the information for everything

184

00:11:33,509 --> 00:11:30,160

that we do here that is sponsors events

185

00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:33,519

the website memberships podcasts

186

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:35,920

everything you need is in the

187

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:38,320

description box below it's over on

188

00:11:45,430 --> 00:11:41,920

social media it's over on our website

189

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:45,440

please visit all of our sponsors become

190

00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:48,000

an official fader not today do all of

191

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:50,880

that stuff and get involved the podcast

192

00:11:55,750 --> 00:11:54,160

the podcast two dollars per month

193

00:11:57,509 --> 00:11:55,760

i've been charging two dollars per month

194

00:11:59,110 --> 00:11:57,519

for eight years

195

00:12:02,949 --> 00:11:59,120

do we

196

00:12:06,629 --> 00:12:02,959

that's the question

197

00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:06,639

do i kick it up to like three bucks

198

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:08,560

you know inflation

199

00:12:14,069 --> 00:12:11,200

so there you go all right

200

00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:14,079

all right follow me on twitter at j

201
00:12:19,509 --> 00:12:16,480
church radio follow me on twitter right

202
00:12:20,470 --> 00:12:19,519
there the sandboxes hashtag f2b on

203
00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:20,480
twitter

204
00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:23,360
let's see ps that looks like me when i'm

205
00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:24,880
talking to

206
00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:26,240
jimmy

207
00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:27,360
uh

208
00:12:32,550 --> 00:12:30,399
is that right is is that is that

209
00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:32,560
which one is that who are you replying

210
00:12:35,670 --> 00:12:33,839
to

211
00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:35,680
sarah anne

212
00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:42,230
you guys are the best

213
00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:46,000

tonight's fader nights thursday night

214

00:12:49,910 --> 00:12:48,079

fader night all night long

215

00:12:52,230 --> 00:12:49,920

and i want to say hello to everybody

216

00:12:54,150 --> 00:12:52,240

listening all around the world wherever

217

00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:54,160

you are welcome it's my favorite night

218

00:12:59,670 --> 00:12:57,600

of the week let's get to

219

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:59,680

the breaking news

220

00:13:03,430 --> 00:13:01,120

this is incredible i'm going to talk

221

00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:03,440

more about this in just a minute an

222

00:13:07,030 --> 00:13:05,680

arizona man

223

00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:07,040

died

224

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:09,120

after a phone and internet outage

225

00:13:16,710 --> 00:13:13,440

prevented his neighbors from calling 911

226

00:13:20,069 --> 00:13:16,720

or anyone else to help him with a

227

00:13:22,629 --> 00:13:20,079

medical emergency st john's police says

228

00:13:24,150 --> 00:13:22,639

that a 74 year old man died on his way

229

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:24,160

to the hospital after a pair of

230

00:13:28,629 --> 00:13:26,800

bystanders managed to flag down a

231

00:13:31,430 --> 00:13:28,639

passing ambulance

232

00:13:34,310 --> 00:13:31,440

in their town police said that criminal

233

00:13:36,790 --> 00:13:34,320

activity involving equipment belonging

234

00:13:38,790 --> 00:13:36,800

to frontier communications which

235

00:13:42,069 --> 00:13:38,800

provides phone and internet service

236

00:13:44,629 --> 00:13:42,079

caused the two-day outage it is the

237

00:13:48,710 --> 00:13:44,639

first time police have directly linked a

238

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:48,720

death to communication service outages

239

00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:51,279

also during the outage a young girl was

240

00:13:57,030 --> 00:13:53,839

accidentally impaled herself on a

241

00:14:00,069 --> 00:13:57,040

curtain rod and her mother was unable to

242

00:14:02,470 --> 00:14:00,079

contact anyone for help the outage

243

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,480

occurred on saturday and left hundreds

244

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:05,120

of thousands without power until 3 p.m

245

00:14:10,949 --> 00:14:09,279

on monday when service was restored

246

00:14:13,110 --> 00:14:10,959

it's incredible that's the world that we

247

00:14:14,870 --> 00:14:13,120

live in today we depend

248

00:14:17,990 --> 00:14:14,880

on the internet

249

00:14:19,269 --> 00:14:18,000

an open letter

250

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:19,279

all right

251

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:22,880

elon musk two stories today

252

00:14:30,069 --> 00:14:25,440

an open letter to spacex

253

00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:30,079

decrying ceo elon musk's recent behavior

254

00:14:35,110 --> 00:14:32,399

has sparked open discussion among the

255

00:14:36,310 --> 00:14:35,120

company's employees in an internal chat

256

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:36,320

system

257

00:14:41,269 --> 00:14:38,720

employees are being encouraged to sign

258

00:14:44,710 --> 00:14:41,279

onto the letters and suggestions

259

00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:44,720

either publicly or anonymously with the

260

00:14:48,550 --> 00:14:46,639

signed version of the letter to be

261

00:14:50,470 --> 00:14:48,560

delivered to the desk of spacex

262

00:14:51,829 --> 00:14:50,480

president gwen

263

00:14:54,629 --> 00:14:51,839

shotwell

264

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:54,639

the letter describes how musk actions

265

00:14:59,269 --> 00:14:56,880

and the recent allegations of sexual

266

00:15:02,230 --> 00:14:59,279

harassment against him

267

00:15:03,590 --> 00:15:02,240

are negatively affecting spacex's

268

00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:03,600

reputation

269

00:15:09,750 --> 00:15:05,839

the document claims that employees

270

00:15:13,110 --> 00:15:09,760

across the spectra of gender ethnicity

271

00:15:15,829 --> 00:15:13,120

seniority and technical roles have

272

00:15:18,389 --> 00:15:15,839

collaborated on writing the letter it's

273

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:18,399

not known which spacex employees wrote

274

00:15:24,389 --> 00:15:21,040

the letter the employees who posted the

275

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:24,399

letter in the eternal chat system have

276

00:15:31,030 --> 00:15:27,680

not responded to requests for comment

277

00:15:33,829 --> 00:15:31,040

shared yesterday in an internal spacex

278

00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:33,839

microsoft teams channel with more than

279

00:15:38,629 --> 00:15:36,240

2600 employees

280

00:15:41,910 --> 00:15:38,639

the letter argues that the company is

281

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:41,920

not living up to its oft stated and i

282

00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:43,360

quote here

283

00:15:49,590 --> 00:15:46,639

no [h__h] policy

284

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:49,600

that's right and it's zero tolerance

285

00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,399

sexual harassment policy

286

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:55,040

absolutely incredible and then

287

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:58,240

yes we know elon musk has a company it

288

00:16:02,069 --> 00:16:00,000

is called spacex

289

00:16:05,590 --> 00:16:02,079

it goes to space

290

00:16:07,110 --> 00:16:05,600

but he says now that he hasn't yet

291

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:07,120

seen evidence

292

00:16:13,110 --> 00:16:10,560

that there's alien life out there

293

00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:13,120

elon had a town hall meeting with the

294

00:16:17,590 --> 00:16:15,360

staff of twitter today

295

00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:17,600

he did this to discuss his impending

296

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,000

buyout of the company and he also

297

00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:22,480

touched on the possibility of

298

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:25,120

life outside of earth

299

00:16:29,749 --> 00:16:27,759

musk told twitter employees how the

300

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:29,759

mission of spacex

301
00:16:34,030 --> 00:16:31,920
is to and i quote

302
00:16:37,269 --> 00:16:34,040
to make life

303
00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:37,279
multi-planetary and that it will improve

304
00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:39,360
the problem lifespan

305
00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:41,519
of consciousness

306
00:16:45,350 --> 00:16:42,880
and he says that

307
00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:45,360
yes we can travel to other star systems

308
00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:48,480
and see if there are alien civilizations

309
00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:50,880
and he said yes all of this is going to

310
00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:54,560
go down but there could also be and i

311
00:16:59,350 --> 00:16:55,519
quote

312
00:17:01,189 --> 00:16:59,360
long dead ones out there too

313
00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:01,199

end quote

314

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:02,639

wow

315

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:04,400

let's get this show cracking

316

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:07,039

on this day in history

317

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:09,280

otd

318

00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:11,199

1884.

319

00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:13,839

the first roller coaster in america the

320

00:17:18,230 --> 00:17:15,280

cyclone

321

00:17:20,549 --> 00:17:18,240

opens at coney island in brooklyn new

322

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:20,559

york you know

323

00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:22,480

i think you know roller coasters you

324

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:24,559

know and i've been to many amusement

325

00:17:30,549 --> 00:17:26,480

parks like we all have

326

00:17:33,350 --> 00:17:30,559

and some stand out but still to this day

327

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:33,360

there's one for me

328

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:35,760

the beast

329

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:39,280

kings island ohio

330

00:17:46,789 --> 00:17:41,200

the beast

331

00:17:53,669 --> 00:17:51,110

oh man i was i remember my first time

332

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:53,679

uh riding the beast it just opened and

333

00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:56,400

i'm there with my family and uh we a

334

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:57,760

couple i think like two or three

335

00:18:01,190 --> 00:17:59,120

families and we all went from

336

00:18:02,150 --> 00:18:01,200

indianapolis there

337

00:18:06,630 --> 00:18:02,160

and

338

00:18:08,390 --> 00:18:06,640

sharon i wonder if she's listening right

339

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,400

now and uh

340

00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:10,320

uh my stepmom

341

00:18:15,909 --> 00:18:14,000

and i talk her into she was cool but i

342

00:18:17,590 --> 00:18:15,919

talked her into i said let's let's sit

343

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:17,600

in the front seats and she goes how can

344

00:18:23,110 --> 00:18:19,919

we do that and i'm like

345

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:23,120

i don't know i don't know how old i was

346

00:18:25,669 --> 00:18:24,240

uh

347

00:18:27,669 --> 00:18:25,679

i don't know i don't know how i must

348

00:18:31,190 --> 00:18:27,679

have been like 14

349

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:31,200

but um i said mom i got this

350

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:33,600

so i go to

351
00:18:37,110 --> 00:18:35,280
the people at king's island wore these

352
00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:37,120
pith helmets anyway so i go up i said

353
00:18:41,430 --> 00:18:39,440
hey man

354
00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:41,440
me and my mom we need to sit in the

355
00:18:44,310 --> 00:18:42,559
front seat

356
00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:44,320
and he kind of looks at her and looks at

357
00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:45,600
me and goes okay

358
00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:47,760
all right stand to the side

359
00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:50,480
and he stands to the side they shoot off

360
00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:52,240
the coaster the next one comes in and he

361
00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:54,080
puts us in the front seat

362
00:18:57,750 --> 00:18:54,840
and

363
00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:57,760

now i went from cool

364

00:19:02,549 --> 00:18:59,840

to scared

365

00:19:04,710 --> 00:19:02,559

i was like man

366

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:04,720

the reputation of the beast

367

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:08,240

right it goes 200 miles an hour 50 miles

368

00:19:13,669 --> 00:19:11,280

an hour or whatever but uh the fastest

369

00:19:15,590 --> 00:19:13,679

wooden longest wooden roller coaster in

370

00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:15,600

the world you know there's all this hype

371

00:19:18,630 --> 00:19:17,200

and i got scared

372

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:18,640

and i did

373

00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:20,240

we rode that sucker like eight times

374

00:19:24,390 --> 00:19:22,480

that day had so much fun

375

00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:24,400

the beast

376

00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:26,080

i wonder how many of you out there have

377

00:19:31,990 --> 00:19:28,160

ridden the beast

378

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:32,000

kings island ohio all right fader fact

379

00:19:38,789 --> 00:19:33,760

there was a princess

380

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:38,799

her name was susannah caroline matilda

381

00:19:41,430 --> 00:19:40,160

princess

382

00:19:43,990 --> 00:19:41,440

susanna

383

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:44,000

caroline matilda look her up

384

00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:45,120

all right

385

00:19:50,310 --> 00:19:47,600

well she wasn't a princess

386

00:19:52,310 --> 00:19:50,320

she was a convicted thief

387

00:19:55,669 --> 00:19:52,320

who escaped

388

00:19:58,310 --> 00:19:55,679

to america in 1770

389

00:20:01,270 --> 00:19:58,320

and she lived like a queen

390

00:20:03,190 --> 00:20:01,280

after she convinced everyone

391

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:03,200

she was royalty

392

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:05,039

why

393

00:20:10,070 --> 00:20:08,240

there was no internet i'm just saying

394

00:20:11,750 --> 00:20:10,080

and that

395

00:20:13,669 --> 00:20:11,760

is your fader factor call in number

396

00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:13,679

tonight

397

00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:15,200

there are two

398

00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:17,280

the old ones eight one eight nine two

399

00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:19,679

one six nine two nine

400

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:28,789

all right maybe we'll have the new

401
00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:30,480
number back next week but i'm working

402
00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:31,679
all weekend

403
00:20:36,549 --> 00:20:34,559
i have no idea if i'm gonna have the

404
00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:36,559
time to get it done i'll try and you

405
00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:39,120
know i just kind of bailed out this week

406
00:20:42,630 --> 00:20:40,799
i was like man i've got this going on

407
00:20:44,310 --> 00:20:42,640
i've got this i got to do this i got to

408
00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:44,320
do this i got to do this

409
00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:46,159
and the phone system just got pushed

410
00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:48,880
back i went hey wait a minute

411
00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:50,880
look at the old phone system i'm still

412
00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:52,240
paying for

413
00:20:56,470 --> 00:20:54,159

those phone numbers that i haven't used

414

00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:56,480

in like two or three years

415

00:21:00,149 --> 00:20:58,080

paying for that

416

00:21:02,070 --> 00:21:00,159

i wonder if it still works it does so

417

00:21:03,350 --> 00:21:02,080

anyway we're gonna go back and use that

418

00:21:06,630 --> 00:21:03,360

tonight

419

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:06,640

and uh we'll see what's happening okay

420

00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:08,000

all right

421

00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:11,200

this river moon coffee man i'm in a

422

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:12,400

great mood

423

00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:18,390

that's why bring peak nine

424

00:21:29,350 --> 00:21:26,789

river moon coffee river moon wellness

425

00:21:30,789 --> 00:21:29,360

dot com fade to black blend

426
00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:30,799
you know what i was going to do earlier

427
00:21:36,310 --> 00:21:32,640
today i uh

428
00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:36,320
i have oh oh oh oh oh oh i've got other

429
00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:38,159
stuff i want to talk about

430
00:21:45,510 --> 00:21:43,590
do i go here i want to talk food for

431
00:21:46,789 --> 00:21:45,520
just a second

432
00:21:49,190 --> 00:21:46,799
um

433
00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:49,200
are you guys

434
00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,240
frying who out there

435
00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:58,799
are air fryers

436
00:22:01,669 --> 00:21:59,919
okay

437
00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:01,679
all right i'm gonna

438
00:22:07,270 --> 00:22:06,240

circle back to that there's a reason

439

00:22:09,909 --> 00:22:07,280

for that

440

00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:09,919

are you guys air frying i am by the way

441

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:11,679

okay all right we're gonna come back to

442

00:22:13,390 --> 00:22:12,640

that

443

00:22:15,029 --> 00:22:13,400

uh

444

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:15,039

rivermoonwellness.com because today i

445

00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:16,640

was air frying and while i was air

446

00:22:21,669 --> 00:22:19,039

frying i had to refill my one of my

447

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:21,679

coffee bins with uh fade to black blend

448

00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:23,520

because the coffee been

449

00:22:26,789 --> 00:22:24,480

my

450

00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:26,799

grinder was empty and it was like okay

451

00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:28,320

got to keep the fade to black blend

452

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:30,400

going and i thought to myself people

453

00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,559

need to see this bag

454

00:22:37,510 --> 00:22:34,720

this bag looks so good the fade to black

455

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:37,520

coffee the bag right

456

00:22:46,909 --> 00:22:45,510

because of the air frying okay

457

00:22:48,470 --> 00:22:46,919

all right

458

00:22:49,789 --> 00:22:48,480

rivermoonwellness.com the links are

459

00:22:51,590 --> 00:22:49,799

right below they're over at

460

00:22:58,630 --> 00:22:51,600

jimmychurchradio.com best coffee in the

461

00:22:58,640 --> 00:23:03,510

what would happen

462

00:23:03,520 --> 00:23:08,710

if we lose the internet

463

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:11,270

like as in

464

00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:13,520

it all goes down at once

465

00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:15,919

we've got a few

466

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:17,840

uh cables

467

00:23:21,430 --> 00:23:18,960

uh

468

00:23:23,190 --> 00:23:21,440

in the ocean

469

00:23:24,630 --> 00:23:23,200

run from europe

470

00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:24,640

back to the united states we got a

471

00:23:29,830 --> 00:23:27,440

couple in uh the pacific ocean

472

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:29,840

run across right okay

473

00:23:34,310 --> 00:23:31,280

um

474

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:34,320

now there's that part

475

00:23:39,750 --> 00:23:37,679

okay so there's that but

476
00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:39,760
many things could bring down the

477
00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:43,039
internet an emp would do it

478
00:23:45,269 --> 00:23:44,400
right

479
00:23:46,710 --> 00:23:45,279
okay

480
00:23:49,110 --> 00:23:46,720
there's that

481
00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:49,120
not only the internet but your car would

482
00:23:54,149 --> 00:23:51,679
go down and everything else electronic

483
00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:54,159
in your world wouldn't work

484
00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:56,080
electrical plants would be shut down

485
00:24:00,870 --> 00:23:58,240
everything with metal in it gets

486
00:24:03,269 --> 00:24:00,880
neutralized pretty much

487
00:24:06,149 --> 00:24:03,279
uh that would suck

488
00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:06,159

but but entropy

489

00:24:11,430 --> 00:24:08,400

could take over the complex system that

490

00:24:14,710 --> 00:24:11,440

we've clued together

491

00:24:15,909 --> 00:24:14,720

and you never know but if it if it ever

492

00:24:17,510 --> 00:24:15,919

goes down

493

00:24:19,350 --> 00:24:17,520

you know what happens

494

00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:19,360

and think about it for a second because

495

00:24:22,870 --> 00:24:20,880

and i know that i've talked about this

496

00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:22,880

many times before but this is a very

497

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:25,360

very very serious subject

498

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,480

and when we look at the complexity of

499

00:24:34,029 --> 00:24:30,320

the banking system

500

00:24:36,789 --> 00:24:34,039

and nasdaq and money exchanges and

501
00:24:39,110 --> 00:24:36,799
everything else the banking systems

502
00:24:42,310 --> 00:24:39,120
where it's just software on software on

503
00:24:43,430 --> 00:24:42,320
software on software and band-aids and

504
00:24:46,230 --> 00:24:43,440
things

505
00:24:48,470 --> 00:24:46,240
i mean it's rubber bands and paper clips

506
00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:48,480
that have kept the system running nobody

507
00:24:53,669 --> 00:24:51,120
knows nobody knows anything

508
00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:53,679
it's gotten too complex this is entropy

509
00:24:59,909 --> 00:24:57,200
uh just working itself it's just waiting

510
00:25:02,149 --> 00:24:59,919
starts out simple you move into a house

511
00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:02,159
your kids have a nice clean bedroom that

512
00:25:06,789 --> 00:25:04,000
first day look at that bedroom a couple

513
00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:06,799

of years later that's entropy

514

00:25:09,110 --> 00:25:08,240

taking over

515

00:25:11,909 --> 00:25:09,120

okay

516

00:25:16,310 --> 00:25:11,919

now there's that issue

517

00:25:18,390 --> 00:25:16,320

and if it ever like goes down satellite

518

00:25:20,710 --> 00:25:18,400

communications right

519

00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:20,720

cell phones i mean this is just band-aid

520

00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:23,440

after band-aid after band-aid

521

00:25:27,669 --> 00:25:25,279

and now

522

00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:27,679

everything depends on it because before

523

00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:29,679

1995

524

00:25:34,950 --> 00:25:32,000

well really it's more like

525

00:25:38,470 --> 00:25:34,960

the year 2000

526
00:25:42,070 --> 00:25:38,480
which was just 22 short years ago

527
00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:42,080
22 short years ago we didn't depend on

528
00:25:46,149 --> 00:25:43,919
the net

529
00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:46,159
i mean back then we still had record

530
00:25:51,990 --> 00:25:49,919
stores in fact we still had stores

531
00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:52,000
right and and

532
00:25:57,350 --> 00:25:54,640
should should we uh do online should we

533
00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:57,360
sell our products online i don't know do

534
00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:59,039
do we have an uh

535
00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:00,960
do we have a website what's that well

536
00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:03,360
it's this thing that that was the year

537
00:26:06,789 --> 00:26:05,440
2000

538
00:26:11,510 --> 00:26:06,799

right

539

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:11,520

and in this very short period of time

540

00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:12,799

two decades

541

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:14,880

20 years

542

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:19,840

every single thing in our daily lives

543

00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:22,720

absolutely depends on the internet and

544

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:26,000

when i say everything i mean

545

00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:33,430

today nothing is excluded absolutely

546

00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:34,880

zero

547

00:26:40,630 --> 00:26:38,320

everything depends on the internet

548

00:26:46,710 --> 00:26:40,640

the list

549

00:26:46,720 --> 00:26:49,510

think about it

550

00:26:54,870 --> 00:26:53,190

banking of course

551
00:27:06,149 --> 00:26:54,880
food

552
00:27:07,590 --> 00:27:06,159
farms distribution networks supermarkets

553
00:27:09,110 --> 00:27:07,600
right

554
00:27:11,190 --> 00:27:09,120
let alone

555
00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:11,200
fast food

556
00:27:18,230 --> 00:27:14,000
how about communications all of it every

557
00:27:20,710 --> 00:27:18,240
form of communication today

558
00:27:22,149 --> 00:27:20,720
the infrastructure

559
00:27:24,870 --> 00:27:22,159
your water

560
00:27:27,190 --> 00:27:24,880
is connected to the internet

561
00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:27,200
your electricity connected to the

562
00:27:30,470 --> 00:27:28,240
internet

563
00:27:32,389 --> 00:27:30,480

the light systems

564

00:27:34,389 --> 00:27:32,399

that control traffic

565

00:27:36,389 --> 00:27:34,399

in your town

566

00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:36,399

the internet

567

00:27:41,590 --> 00:27:38,559

all infrastructure

568

00:27:43,990 --> 00:27:41,600

every last piece of it

569

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:44,000

the dams the hydroelectric plants the

570

00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:46,960

nuclear plant everything connected to

571

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:50,559

the internet travel airplanes

572

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:52,240

all of it

573

00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:54,320

connected to the internet

574

00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:57,120

all forms of transportation the cruise

575

00:27:59,269 --> 00:27:58,320

industry

576
00:28:03,830 --> 00:27:59,279
right

577
00:28:06,149 --> 00:28:03,840
freighters ships oil imports exports

578
00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:06,159
the trucking industry

579
00:28:09,830 --> 00:28:08,000
your cars

580
00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:09,840
everything

581
00:28:12,799 --> 00:28:17,750
the military

582
00:28:23,669 --> 00:28:21,830
everything on this planet is connected

583
00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:23,679
absolutely

584
00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:28,830
so what would

585
00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:33,279
happen well the short answer

586
00:28:37,269 --> 00:28:34,480
is

587
00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:37,279
we'd be right back into the stone age

588
00:28:41,269 --> 00:28:39,600

in a matter of weeks

589

00:28:43,350 --> 00:28:41,279

not days it's going to take it's going

590

00:28:46,230 --> 00:28:43,360

to take more than a few days for the

591

00:28:48,549 --> 00:28:46,240

food to run out

592

00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:48,559

for people to start running out of gas

593

00:28:52,549 --> 00:28:50,960

to heat their homes or the electricity

594

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:52,559

to cool their homes and the battery

595

00:28:57,190 --> 00:28:54,720

power and everything else right

596

00:28:59,750 --> 00:28:57,200

all of that

597

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:59,760

but yeah in a month or two

598

00:29:02,310 --> 00:29:00,960

it's over

599

00:29:04,630 --> 00:29:02,320

stone age

600

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:04,640

we won't be able to turn back time to

601
00:29:08,789 --> 00:29:06,960
the year 2000. well jimmy we're still

602
00:29:09,750 --> 00:29:08,799
okay no

603
00:29:10,830 --> 00:29:09,760
no

604
00:29:12,630 --> 00:29:10,840
that's

605
00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:12,640
setup

606
00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:17,840
left we don't have shopping centers left

607
00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:20,080
and all closed down with the internet

608
00:29:24,230 --> 00:29:22,320
there's no turning back

609
00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:24,240
there's no disconnecting from the

610
00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:26,159
internet and everything's gonna what

611
00:29:31,669 --> 00:29:28,559
people are gonna whip out pens and paper

612
00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:31,679
and scheduling and invoices get on the

613
00:29:34,630 --> 00:29:33,840

radio and talk to the truckers out there

614

00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:34,640

no

615

00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:37,520

that's all gone

616

00:29:41,029 --> 00:29:39,679

there's no way to replace that stuff

617

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:41,039

without what

618

00:29:45,269 --> 00:29:43,039

the internet to order it it's all gone

619

00:29:48,630 --> 00:29:45,279

it's all over

620

00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:48,640

so what would happen

621

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:50,480

it's a crazy thought

622

00:29:57,830 --> 00:29:54,960

i mean if if an emp entropy

623

00:30:01,110 --> 00:29:57,840

some crazy terrorist in a submarine

624

00:30:02,710 --> 00:30:01,120

starts cutting undersea cables

625

00:30:05,350 --> 00:30:02,720

blowing up

626

00:30:06,870 --> 00:30:05,360

server farms in the united states if if

627

00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:06,880

that happened

628

00:30:13,029 --> 00:30:08,559

it's over

629

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:13,039

states it's the entire planet

630

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:17,520

you know and so who who survives

631

00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:19,440

who survives well somebody's

632

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:21,279

self-sufficient up in up in the

633

00:30:26,389 --> 00:30:23,120

mountains with uh

634

00:30:28,710 --> 00:30:26,399

with uh solar power and and completely

635

00:30:33,029 --> 00:30:28,720

off of the grid yeah

636

00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:35,190

rioting mobs

637

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:37,120

but yeah

638

00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:43,990

it's a crazy thought

639

00:30:48,149 --> 00:30:46,240

so think about that

640

00:30:50,310 --> 00:30:48,159

this is fade to black i am your host

641

00:30:53,590 --> 00:30:50,320

jimmy church i'm not here to poopoo on

642

00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:53,600

anything i don't want to bum people out

643

00:30:57,350 --> 00:30:55,440

all i'm saying is we got to be ready man

644

00:30:59,909 --> 00:30:57,360

we got to be prepared

645

00:31:01,350 --> 00:30:59,919

and it's not survival food no that's not

646

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,360

what i'm talking about we got to protect

647

00:31:05,830 --> 00:31:03,200

our infrastructure

648

00:31:09,509 --> 00:31:05,840

it we've we've got to figure out a way

649

00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,519

to make sure that if anything goes down

650

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:11,840

we're okay because now we're all

651
00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:15,840
connected i i want to be able to use my

652
00:31:20,070 --> 00:31:18,399
my smart razor my smart electric razor

653
00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:20,080
my smart toothbrush i can't have that

654
00:31:23,190 --> 00:31:21,840
disconnected from the internet

655
00:31:24,950 --> 00:31:23,200
can't do it

656
00:31:25,909 --> 00:31:24,960
i'm not gonna do it i'm yours jimmy

657
00:31:27,909 --> 00:31:25,919
church

658
00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:27,919
two numbers tonight eight one eight nine

659
00:31:32,549 --> 00:31:30,000
two one six nine two nine

660
00:31:34,470 --> 00:31:32,559
three two three two seven five nine six

661
00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:34,480
nine five i'm going to figure out this

662
00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,080
phone thing

663
00:31:40,620 --> 00:31:38,640

yeah because i'm connected

664

00:31:45,029 --> 00:31:40,630

to the internet i'll be right back

665

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:45,039

[Music]

666

00:31:49,430 --> 00:31:47,200

this is nicole church daughter of you

667

00:31:51,509 --> 00:31:49,440

know who and you're listening to fade to

668

00:31:54,950 --> 00:31:51,519

black on jimmychurchradio.com

669

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:56,950

you're listening to jimmy church and

670

00:32:04,950 --> 00:31:58,480

fade to black

671

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:07,269

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

672

00:32:14,680 --> 00:32:13,590

fate to black will now pause for alien

673

00:32:19,990 --> 00:32:14,690

identification

674

00:32:24,789 --> 00:32:22,149

when you take the beans from central

675

00:32:27,190 --> 00:32:24,799

america with dashes of indonesian and

676
00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:27,200
african mixed in and then roasted to the

677
00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:30,399
dark side of fade to black you create

678
00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:32,880
the ultimate brew of fringe

679
00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:35,840
introducing the fade to black blend from

680
00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:39,120
river moon coffee yes river moon's

681
00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:41,919
darkest customized roast was created for

682
00:32:47,350 --> 00:32:44,720
the love of fade to black

683
00:32:49,909 --> 00:32:47,360
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

684
00:32:53,509 --> 00:32:49,919
smoking the beans is in every sip of

685
00:32:56,470 --> 00:32:53,519
this full-bodied dark java i need my

686
00:32:58,710 --> 00:32:56,480
coffee doc deep with distinct

687
00:33:01,509 --> 00:32:58,720
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

688
00:33:04,070 --> 00:33:01,519

like the bunker leaning further into the

689

00:33:07,190 --> 00:33:04,080

darkness of the roast is fade to black

690

00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:07,200

blend from river moon coffee just click

691

00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:09,360

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

692

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:13,039

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

693

00:33:18,630 --> 00:33:15,919

off of your order today

694

00:33:23,990 --> 00:33:18,640

this is the only way

695

00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:25,830

is jimmy church of fade to black and you

696

00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:28,880

can get our podcast for just two dollars

697

00:33:34,029 --> 00:33:31,120

per month all you have to do is click on

698

00:33:36,549 --> 00:33:34,039

the podcast banner over at

699

00:33:39,190 --> 00:33:36,559

jimmychurchradio.com hello fader knots

700

00:33:42,230 --> 00:33:39,200

jimmy church here you've seen me with my

701
00:33:44,230 --> 00:33:42,240
thunderstorm now you can purify the air

702
00:33:46,549 --> 00:33:44,240
in your home and get healthy clean fresh

703
00:33:48,870 --> 00:33:46,559
smelling air and eliminate odors just

704
00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:48,880
like i do right here in the bunker the

705
00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:51,120
eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

706
00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:53,600
technology that naturally sends out o₃

707
00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:56,080
molecules into the air which seek out

708
00:34:00,389 --> 00:33:58,159
odors and air pollutants in your home

709
00:34:03,029 --> 00:34:00,399
and destroys them it's called a

710
00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,039
thunderstorm because it purifies the air

711
00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:05,679
just like after a thunderstorm and right

712
00:34:10,389 --> 00:34:07,760
now you can save two hundred dollars on

713
00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:10,399

an eden pier thunderstorm three pack for

714

00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:13,119

whole home protection with this special

715

00:34:16,869 --> 00:34:15,119

offer you're getting three units for

716

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:16,879

under two hundred dollars

717

00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:18,240

seriously

718

00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:20,399

go to edenpuredeals.com

719

00:34:25,510 --> 00:34:22,960

and use fader three

720

00:34:28,230 --> 00:34:25,520

shipping is free and it's easy just

721

00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:28,240

scroll down you'll see my name right

722

00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:29,040

there

723

00:34:37,669 --> 00:34:32,240

jimmy church click on it and get your

724

00:34:41,710 --> 00:34:38,950

do you have an interest in the

725

00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:41,720

paranormal that you'll love the

726

00:34:46,149 --> 00:34:44,480

xnetwork.com the x is your streaming

727

00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:46,159

audio and video for everything

728

00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:49,280

supernatural strange and mysterious like

729

00:34:55,109 --> 00:34:52,800

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

730

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:55,119

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

731

00:35:01,109 --> 00:34:58,480

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

732

00:35:03,109 --> 00:35:01,119

visit the xnetwork.com show page for a

733

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,119

complete list of all the paranormal

734

00:35:07,750 --> 00:35:05,760

programs you'll find on the x be sure to

735

00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:07,760

follow us on twitter for updates at

736

00:35:12,150 --> 00:35:09,440

kunxdb

737

00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:12,160

follow our facebook group on x network

738

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:14,880

find the podcast on spotify iheart

739

00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:18,480

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

740

00:35:27,990 --> 00:35:22,960

new is the x x x

741

00:35:34,390 --> 00:35:30,390

fade to black

742

00:35:38,550 --> 00:35:34,400

is not your father's radio show

743

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:38,560

on the game changer radio network

744

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:40,640

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

745

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:41,920

you're listening to jimmy

746

00:35:50,780 --> 00:35:48,390

what's up chris what up this is jimmy

747

00:36:07,589 --> 00:35:50,790

church radio

748

00:36:11,589 --> 00:36:09,589

welcome back fade to black i am your

749

00:36:13,589 --> 00:36:11,599

host jimmy church

750

00:36:15,030 --> 00:36:13,599

tonight is fader night open lines all

751
00:36:17,030 --> 00:36:15,040
night long

752
00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:17,040
and uh

753
00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:19,440
yeah the phone system's working and i'm

754
00:36:23,510 --> 00:36:21,440
going to see

755
00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:23,520
and navigate my way through this man i

756
00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:25,200
gotta do this now

757
00:36:29,910 --> 00:36:27,760
oh i gotta reach

758
00:36:31,430 --> 00:36:29,920
man

759
00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:31,440
i should have planned for this a little

760
00:36:37,750 --> 00:36:35,910
how you doing

761
00:36:39,510 --> 00:36:37,760
all right it's the best night of the

762
00:36:40,950 --> 00:36:39,520
week nine eight one eight nine two one

763
00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:40,960

six nine two nine

764

00:36:46,470 --> 00:36:43,680

three two three two seven five nine six

765

00:36:47,589 --> 00:36:46,480

nine five those are the two two numbers

766

00:36:49,589 --> 00:36:47,599

to call

767

00:36:52,069 --> 00:36:49,599

and uh we'll see

768

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:52,079

we'll see man the old system uh well

769

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:54,400

it's still the current system

770

00:36:57,349 --> 00:36:55,760

the one but

771

00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:57,359

easy

772

00:37:01,349 --> 00:36:59,040

boom everything's stacked up everything

773

00:37:04,310 --> 00:37:01,359

right in front of me i've got to go back

774

00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:04,320

to the uh to the old i i just don't

775

00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:12,390

all right so let's see let me see here

776

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:14,160

uh i think i can

777

00:37:22,390 --> 00:37:15,520

how do i

778

00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:22,400

and um oh man okay hold on a second hold

779

00:37:25,349 --> 00:37:23,599

on a second

780

00:37:26,870 --> 00:37:25,359

okay so

781

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:26,880

let's see oh

782

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,160

let me try this oh that worked okay all

783

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:32,480

right and a little extra click but i

784

00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:34,400

think i've got it let me see if this is

785

00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:36,000

working hi you're live on fade to black

786

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:38,400

who's calling

787

00:37:43,750 --> 00:37:41,040

hi it's donna from kentucky hey donna so

788

00:37:46,069 --> 00:37:43,760

the system's working

789

00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:46,079

oh yeah okay actually i still had the

790

00:37:49,910 --> 00:37:48,480

phone numbers in on in my contact list

791

00:37:54,790 --> 00:37:49,920

because you're

792

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:54,800

you're special

793

00:37:57,030 --> 00:37:56,160

how you doing

794

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:57,040

yeah

795

00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:59,680

uh i'm doing great um

796

00:38:04,150 --> 00:38:01,680

i just wanted to let you know that i

797

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:04,160

really enjoyed the black knight uh movie

798

00:38:08,069 --> 00:38:06,480

oh yeah you saw it you peeped that out

799

00:38:09,510 --> 00:38:08,079

did you yeah

800

00:38:10,550 --> 00:38:09,520

oh yeah

801
00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:10,560
yeah uh

802
00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:11,359
and

803
00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:15,839
uh

804
00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:17,359
i found out that

805
00:38:22,550 --> 00:38:20,320
that one of the songs was on itunes

806
00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:22,560
cut and then it had the forbidden

807
00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:24,000
knowledge thing on there and i looked it

808
00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:25,760
up and i was like oh shoot he's got all

809
00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:27,359
kinds of albums here

810
00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:29,040
downloaded all of them and

811
00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:30,960
monday at work it was my forbidden

812
00:38:34,310 --> 00:38:32,880
knowledge soundtrack

813
00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,320

good stuff too

814

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:36,240

yeah it's uh it's it's good stuff it's

815

00:38:41,510 --> 00:38:39,119

good stuff so uh uh now

816

00:38:44,550 --> 00:38:41,520

highlights of the film lots of uh

817

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:44,560

information there i i don't think that

818

00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:46,800

most are expecting uh what they're going

819

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:48,400

to get from this there's a there's a lot

820

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:49,440

of stuff

821

00:38:55,270 --> 00:38:52,800

and and so what stood out for you

822

00:38:58,470 --> 00:38:55,280

what really stood out for me um

823

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:58,480

was that one picture of the anunnaki i

824

00:39:01,030 --> 00:39:00,240

didn't i don't know if it was in lille

825

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:01,040

or

826

00:39:07,510 --> 00:39:05,119

names um

827

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:07,520

holding the supposed to be a crystal or

828

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:09,920

something it looks more like a pine cone

829

00:39:13,670 --> 00:39:11,040

to me

830

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:13,680

but in the other hand

831

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:15,280

he was holding

832

00:39:18,230 --> 00:39:16,240

the

833

00:39:19,589 --> 00:39:18,240

handbag

834

00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:19,599

thing yep

835

00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:21,839

that just stood out to me because

836

00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:24,400

i remember the conversation you had

837

00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:26,480

with them

838

00:39:33,270 --> 00:39:29,520

about that yeah it was a it was a it was

839

00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:33,280

a lot of fun and this is the

840

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:35,359

i'm gonna do a little uh

841

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:39,040

i'm not uh uh no spoiler here

842

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:42,640

but what this and what i enjoyed the way

843

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:46,000

that uh billy and melissa uh decided to

844

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:47,599

do with the film

845

00:39:53,349 --> 00:39:48,800

was

846

00:39:56,310 --> 00:39:53,359

from

847

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:56,320

hearing about the black knight satellite

848

00:40:02,069 --> 00:39:59,760

and then going through and and and

849

00:40:04,550 --> 00:40:02,079

investigating and

850

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:04,560

and one piece of information that

851
00:40:09,670 --> 00:40:06,160
followed the next

852
00:40:11,990 --> 00:40:09,680
and and his experience with this

853
00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:12,000
and it's it's just a well

854
00:40:16,790 --> 00:40:14,720
well-thought-out well-written film

855
00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:16,800
where he is just out there collecting

856
00:40:22,630 --> 00:40:19,440
knowledge from every single direction

857
00:40:24,950 --> 00:40:22,640
and and what was funny i mean for me the

858
00:40:25,990 --> 00:40:24,960
way that they chose to do it

859
00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:26,000
is

860
00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:26,880
uh

861
00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:28,880
spoiler alert little one

862
00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:30,880
um they have me in the beginning of the

863
00:40:36,309 --> 00:40:32,400

film right

864

00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:36,319

to lay out a b c d e

865

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:39,200

and and a few different things and then

866

00:40:42,870 --> 00:40:41,440

and then billy's off to the races right

867

00:40:44,230 --> 00:40:42,880

and i thought that was a pretty

868

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:44,240

interesting

869

00:40:48,950 --> 00:40:47,040

uh way to do it and and and where he

870

00:40:50,390 --> 00:40:48,960

ends up uh at the end of the film at the

871

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:50,400

end of his journey

872

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:52,880

it's uh it's it's a lot of fun and it's

873

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:56,000

a it's a really well done film

874

00:40:59,030 --> 00:40:57,680

yeah it's like a

875

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:59,040

originally i thought it was like you

876

00:41:03,270 --> 00:41:00,960

know like a little bitty story you know

877

00:41:04,230 --> 00:41:03,280

a little tale conspiracy tale or

878

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:04,240

whatever

879

00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:06,160

but then after i started watching that

880

00:41:09,270 --> 00:41:07,440

and uh

881

00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:09,280

i did not know that there was so much

882

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:11,200

connected to it and i mean my mind was

883

00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:12,880

blown

884

00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:14,800

yeah yeah yeah

885

00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:17,839

same thing for me you know because

886

00:41:24,550 --> 00:41:18,960

uh

887

00:41:28,230 --> 00:41:24,560

um in in from a couple of different

888

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:28,240

perspectives step back and watch and and

889

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:29,440

listen

890

00:41:33,109 --> 00:41:31,760

and uh i was like

891

00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:33,119

wow

892

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:34,640

okay

893

00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:37,680

because i ended up learning stuff

894

00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:40,319

and and i i went through the process and

895

00:41:45,510 --> 00:41:42,240

it was it was great

896

00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:45,520

and i was hoping i didn't uh

897

00:41:50,790 --> 00:41:49,119

uh i wasn't sure you all you always hope

898

00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:50,800

that the editing is going to be right

899

00:41:54,309 --> 00:41:52,880

and it's going to be presented correct

900

00:41:56,230 --> 00:41:54,319

you've got the music and the special

901
00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:56,240
effects and you want all of that

902
00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:57,440
and wow

903
00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:00,480
i mean the storyline is there and it's

904
00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:03,680
laid out uh really really well

905
00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:06,079
and uh i thought eric von daniken was

906
00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:08,720
amazing um in the film

907
00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:13,119
uh richard dolan uh was uh really great

908
00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:16,079
but it was the other parts uh that dealt

909
00:42:21,910 --> 00:42:19,040
with uh consciousness in ancient history

910
00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:21,920
um you know sonia grace uh freddie silva

911
00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:23,440
and others there were so many uh

912
00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:26,960
contributors to the film um but uh

913
00:42:32,470 --> 00:42:29,520

you had everything coming in

914

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,480

uh different different minds different

915

00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:34,560

researchers different people

916

00:42:39,109 --> 00:42:36,800

uh putting their their thoughts into

917

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:39,119

this and it just turned out to be a

918

00:42:45,109 --> 00:42:42,079

perfect film in my eyes

919

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:45,119

and to me it kind of uh read like a

920

00:42:50,710 --> 00:42:47,760

video version of a book with chapters

921

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:50,720

each person uh contributed a

922

00:42:55,510 --> 00:42:52,640

chapter to the book

923

00:42:57,030 --> 00:42:55,520

yeah yeah yeah that's exactly a separate

924

00:42:58,950 --> 00:42:57,040

section of

925

00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:58,960

featuring different aspects of the whole

926
00:43:03,190 --> 00:43:00,400
story

927
00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:03,200
and they all tied together well see

928
00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:05,680
billy carson yeah and and i'm really

929
00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:08,800
glad that you viewed the film this way

930
00:43:13,670 --> 00:43:11,760
donna because that was the intention

931
00:43:14,710 --> 00:43:13,680
i'm really happy about that i'm really

932
00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:14,720
happy

933
00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:17,520
and it's easy to watch you know and it's

934
00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:18,319
not

935
00:43:22,230 --> 00:43:20,800
uh too technical it gets technical at a

936
00:43:25,349 --> 00:43:22,240
couple of points

937
00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:25,359
um but i think that it is

938
00:43:31,990 --> 00:43:28,400

uh a communication delivery tool with

939

00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:32,000

that uh with that type of media to just

940

00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:34,480

put this out there for everybody to

941

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:36,000

think about and i thought it was very

942

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:37,839

effective

943

00:43:43,349 --> 00:43:40,400

it was technical but um

944

00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,359

also it didn't like uh

945

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:45,200

everybody wasn't talking like they were

946

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,839

above everybody else it uh

947

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:50,000

they were talking to you on felt like on

948

00:43:54,950 --> 00:43:52,880

your level to help you understand it

949

00:43:56,870 --> 00:43:54,960

it was like you're going into school for

950

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:56,880

the first time and learning everything

951
00:44:02,390 --> 00:43:59,119
yeah yeah i agree i agree

952
00:44:04,470 --> 00:44:02,400
thank you so much donna and uh there you

953
00:44:06,829 --> 00:44:04,480
go and once again

954
00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:06,839
first time up tonight

955
00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:10,079
uh i'm not vader knight you're the

956
00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:13,760
absolute best donna thank you so much

957
00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:15,359
you're welcome uh

958
00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:18,400
uh faith to black and go beckley kepi go

959
00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:21,599
beckley tappy thank you donna

960
00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:24,319
donna from kentucky

961
00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:26,079
and uh now

962
00:44:31,750 --> 00:44:29,520
uh again three two three

963
00:44:34,069 --> 00:44:31,760

uh three two three two seven five nine

964

00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:34,079

six nine five or eight one eight

965

00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:39,280

nine two one six nine two nine now let's

966

00:44:43,750 --> 00:44:40,960

go to

967

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:43,760

who's up next okay wait a minute here

968

00:44:48,829 --> 00:44:46,079

where'd my call list go

969

00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:48,839

uh or or is that this

970

00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:51,520

no oh man

971

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:52,560

how

972

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:54,480

what's going on it was just right in

973

00:44:56,710 --> 00:44:55,680

front of me

974

00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:56,720

okay

975

00:45:05,190 --> 00:44:59,760

um i am so confused

976

00:45:10,150 --> 00:45:07,750

eight one eight nine two one six nine

977

00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:10,160

two nine three two three two seven five

978

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:12,800

nine six nine five let's uh let's oh

979

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:15,760

here it is here it is okay

980

00:45:21,510 --> 00:45:20,000

all right all right it's this one

981

00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:21,520

and

982

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:24,480

boom oh now see i'm learning i'm

983

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:25,520

learning

984

00:45:28,950 --> 00:45:27,040

hi you're live on fade to black who's

985

00:45:31,589 --> 00:45:28,960

calling

986

00:45:34,069 --> 00:45:31,599

hi jimmy this is nathan in ohio hi

987

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:34,079

nathan how are you

988

00:45:40,710 --> 00:45:38,390

i uh

989

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:40,720

i called because i watched communion

990

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:44,829

and

991

00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:46,560

i

992

00:45:55,270 --> 00:45:52,230

just say you know

993

00:46:00,790 --> 00:45:57,990

when i first realized that i have been

994

00:46:01,990 --> 00:46:00,800

i've seen it two or three times

995

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:02,000

but

996

00:46:09,190 --> 00:46:03,680

it's

997

00:46:10,230 --> 00:46:09,200

that it kind of works on a subliminal

998

00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:10,240

level

999

00:46:17,430 --> 00:46:14,480

i call it the litmus test

1000

00:46:19,109 --> 00:46:17,440

okay why

1001
00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:19,119
because i think like if you've really

1002
00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:21,599
been through an experience

1003
00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:28,550
there are certain images in it that

1004
00:46:33,030 --> 00:46:30,880
will trigger a response to almost like

1005
00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:33,040
what i've heard about the cover of the

1006
00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:35,359
book doing in the initial release of the

1007
00:46:42,150 --> 00:46:39,670
you know it

1008
00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:42,160
it was it was almost that cover that

1009
00:46:45,990 --> 00:46:43,839
drove people to get it in the first

1010
00:46:48,790 --> 00:46:46,000
place

1011
00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:48,800
could be and it could be could be could

1012
00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:50,720
be but uh

1013
00:46:55,589 --> 00:46:51,839

um

1014

00:46:59,990 --> 00:46:57,589

the the question is this i mean what

1015

00:47:02,230 --> 00:47:00,000

what what made you want to watch

1016

00:47:05,430 --> 00:47:02,240

communion after all of these years this

1017

00:47:07,829 --> 00:47:05,440

is the first time you've seen the film

1018

00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:07,839

no no no i i've seen it two or three

1019

00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:10,480

times i i've been thinking about my own

1020

00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:13,920

experiences again lately

1021

00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:16,480

uh you know i i am an experienter but

1022

00:47:20,950 --> 00:47:18,240

i'm also a normal

1023

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,960

person i try not to make it my entire

1024

00:47:26,390 --> 00:47:23,040

life

1025

00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:26,400

but it doesn't really let you go either

1026
00:47:31,589 --> 00:47:29,119
but i i had recently re-read the book

1027
00:47:33,430 --> 00:47:31,599
and i and seen the film again like i

1028
00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,440
said i just watched it yesterday i

1029
00:47:36,829 --> 00:47:35,520
didn't realize it was

1030
00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:36,839
so easy to

1031
00:47:41,750 --> 00:47:39,599
find um

1032
00:47:44,230 --> 00:47:41,760
but

1033
00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:44,240
i i think the reason i called

1034
00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,200
was

1035
00:47:49,910 --> 00:47:47,760
the thing that whitley often talks about

1036
00:47:52,630 --> 00:47:49,920
is the relationship of the visitors and

1037
00:47:54,710 --> 00:47:52,640
death

1038
00:47:58,549 --> 00:47:54,720

and

1039

00:48:00,309 --> 00:47:58,559

know you're not with me but

1040

00:48:02,470 --> 00:48:00,319

i've always wanted to ask whitley

1041

00:48:03,510 --> 00:48:02,480

whether or not

1042

00:48:04,829 --> 00:48:03,520

possible

1043

00:48:07,109 --> 00:48:04,839

if it's

1044

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:07,119

extraterrestrials visiting us and they

1045

00:48:12,790 --> 00:48:10,800

can jump it through other dimensions

1046

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:12,800

isn't it likely that they pass through

1047

00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:14,880

the realm of the dead

1048

00:48:19,829 --> 00:48:17,760

on their way here

1049

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:19,839

and that is why the dead can appear in

1050

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:23,440

the visitations yeah yeah yeah yeah and

1051

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:25,920

i think that whitley is trying to i mean

1052

00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:29,359

it's a it's a good point nathan but um

1053

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:31,040

uh the

1054

00:48:35,990 --> 00:48:33,839

i think whitley's tried to address that

1055

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:36,000

over the years i mean i ask him about it

1056

00:48:39,030 --> 00:48:37,040

all the time

1057

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,040

and certainly the last couple of times

1058

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:41,359

he was on the show i i went right there

1059

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,319

with him

1060

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,319

if we go back

1061

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:46,880

now and i i talked to whitley about this

1062

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:48,880

a couple of weeks ago

1063

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:51,040

is is that

1064

00:48:58,190 --> 00:48:55,520

oh my goodness this is 2022. so let's

1065

00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:58,200

back this up to around

1066

00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:00,839

[Music]

1067

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:04,000

uh mid 2000's

1068

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:05,599

mid tooth and like right in there and

1069

00:49:11,430 --> 00:49:08,000

i'm a little confused on on the years

1070

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:11,440

but let's go back to the mid 2000s and

1071

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:14,400

and i was listening uh

1072

00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:15,760

to

1073

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:19,040

a couple of his old uh shows maybe back

1074

00:49:24,230 --> 00:49:20,800

at that time they were new

1075

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:24,240

um and and and so i'm listening

1076

00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:25,520

and

1077

00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:28,559

the conversation for the first time to

1078

00:49:35,030 --> 00:49:29,440

me

1079

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:35,040

book

1080

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:38,720

but um but the conversation shifted for

1081

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:40,240

the first time

1082

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:43,440

to the little blue dudes

1083

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,640

being

1084

00:49:48,390 --> 00:49:46,400

us

1085

00:49:50,470 --> 00:49:48,400

after death

1086

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:50,480

that's what you know and and so i went

1087

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:52,319

and was like what what what's whitley

1088

00:49:57,510 --> 00:49:54,160

talking about here

1089

00:50:00,950 --> 00:49:57,520

and and i i listened to it again and

1090

00:50:02,470 --> 00:50:00,960

again and i went back to that same and i

1091

00:50:03,910 --> 00:50:02,480

talked about lee about this i said do

1092

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:03,920

you remember

1093

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:05,920

when you first started to present this

1094

00:50:08,549 --> 00:50:07,599

idea and whitley said you know i've

1095

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:08,559

always

1096

00:50:17,829 --> 00:50:15,520

i i didn't say it the right way

1097

00:50:20,150 --> 00:50:17,839

but it was something that uh i had

1098

00:50:20,950 --> 00:50:20,160

always uh talked about and wondered

1099

00:50:23,349 --> 00:50:20,960

about

1100

00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:23,359

that the little blue dudes uh

1101

00:50:28,069 --> 00:50:27,280

uh probably were not e.t

1102

00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:28,079

that

1103

00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:31,280

they represented what we would

1104

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:34,400

transition to uh you know you nathan are

1105

00:50:38,390 --> 00:50:36,480

going to be a little blue dude

1106

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:38,400

right okay that

1107

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:40,800

okay so you understand the concept

1108

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:44,400

so listening to whitley um talk about

1109

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:45,200

this

1110

00:50:48,470 --> 00:50:46,720

uh and

1111

00:50:50,390 --> 00:50:48,480

and how it's written about and he's

1112

00:50:51,910 --> 00:50:50,400

written about it a lot in other books

1113

00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:51,920

too as well

1114

00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:53,040

now

1115

00:50:56,950 --> 00:50:54,800

is it in

1116

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:56,960

the movie

1117

00:51:02,549 --> 00:51:00,319

so now let's go to

1118

00:51:05,829 --> 00:51:02,559

one of the uh uh the scene where

1119

00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:05,839

whitley's dancing do you know the scene

1120

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:07,440

i'm talking about right

1121

00:51:13,589 --> 00:51:10,000

okay um

1122

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:13,599

yeah and the the blue dudes are dancing

1123

00:51:19,589 --> 00:51:16,800

right now are those

1124

00:51:21,190 --> 00:51:19,599

the blue dudes that whitley talks about

1125

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:21,200

now

1126

00:51:26,470 --> 00:51:23,599

right because here

1127

00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:26,480

they're on a spaceship

1128

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:28,079

right they're they're not in the aft

1129

00:51:33,510 --> 00:51:30,079

they're not in the netherworld they're

1130

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:33,520

not in the you know uh uh and i'm

1131

00:51:38,069 --> 00:51:35,119

assuming

1132

00:51:39,750 --> 00:51:38,079

so is is that the same

1133

00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:39,760

representation

1134

00:51:46,150 --> 00:51:43,359

so was it done wrong in the movie

1135

00:51:48,870 --> 00:51:46,160

but those are the images of what he

1136

00:51:51,430 --> 00:51:48,880

considered the little blue dudes

1137

00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:51,440

to look like that he talks about now

1138

00:51:54,230 --> 00:51:52,640

today

1139

00:51:56,390 --> 00:51:54,240

and so

1140

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:56,400

in in communion the book

1141

00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:57,280

different

1142

00:52:03,910 --> 00:52:01,280

was represented in the movie because the

1143

00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:03,920

blue dudes are there right they dance

1144

00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:06,000

they party they laugh right you know

1145

00:52:08,710 --> 00:52:07,920

what i'm talking about

1146

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:08,720

so

1147

00:52:14,069 --> 00:52:11,599

i i'm i'm not i'm not sure

1148

00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:14,079

but i do know that once whitley started

1149

00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:15,839

talking about this

1150

00:52:22,309 --> 00:52:20,480

um uh publicly uh about 15 years ago or

1151

00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:22,319

or maybe a little bit longer it was

1152

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:24,640

something that always intrigued me about

1153

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:25,680

this and

1154

00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:27,680

i've continued to

1155

00:52:32,230 --> 00:52:30,079

uh to get more information out of

1156

00:52:35,510 --> 00:52:32,240

whitley but to be honest i think he's

1157

00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:37,030

i know i am

1158

00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:40,319

yeah definitely i

1159

00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:42,640

i all i wanted to say was that yeah the

1160

00:52:46,950 --> 00:52:44,720

blue dudes are what i meant but that's

1161

00:52:49,030 --> 00:52:46,960

the main reason why that film and that

1162

00:52:50,950 --> 00:52:49,040

story has actually

1163

00:52:52,950 --> 00:52:50,960

held my interest over the years is

1164

00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:52,960

because he talks about them and i've had

1165

00:52:58,950 --> 00:52:56,319

those types of experiences right right

1166

00:53:00,470 --> 00:52:58,960

well enjoy your weekend nathan and thank

1167

00:53:03,190 --> 00:53:00,480

you for the phone call

1168

00:53:06,150 --> 00:53:03,200

and i went and uh

1169

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:06,160

uh that's nathan in ohio

1170

00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:07,440

i went

1171

00:53:12,870 --> 00:53:10,400

and um oh man i gotta figure this out

1172

00:53:14,790 --> 00:53:12,880

man i gotta figure this mess out i'm

1173

00:53:15,990 --> 00:53:14,800

getting closer

1174

00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:16,000

to uh

1175

00:53:20,230 --> 00:53:18,960

to getting this mess figured out okay

1176
00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:20,240
all right

1177
00:53:24,150 --> 00:53:22,480
but i i think i've got it down

1178
00:53:26,309 --> 00:53:24,160
um

1179
00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:26,319
uh

1180
00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:29,200
communion wasn't available on streaming

1181
00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:31,760
and you couldn't buy it

1182
00:53:40,069 --> 00:53:32,640
and

1183
00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:40,079
um after that because i tried to buy it

1184
00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:41,680
i tried to buy the film i tried to

1185
00:53:47,750 --> 00:53:44,400
stream it it wasn't available anywhere

1186
00:53:49,670 --> 00:53:47,760
and about a month later after i cried

1187
00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:49,680
about it on the air

1188
00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:51,040

suddenly

1189

00:53:54,470 --> 00:53:53,280

it was available for sale and a couple

1190

00:53:57,589 --> 00:53:54,480

of you

1191

00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:57,599

sent me my own version my own personal

1192

00:54:01,430 --> 00:54:00,400

dvds of communion thank you for that and

1193

00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:01,440

also

1194

00:54:06,790 --> 00:54:04,800

um in the dvds that you guys sent me

1195

00:54:08,309 --> 00:54:06,800

which i had never seen before

1196

00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:08,319

were extras

1197

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:11,920

interviews with whitley um b-roll uh

1198

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:14,800

deleted scenes incredible stuff and i

1199

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:17,440

mean a couple of hours worth of material

1200

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:19,760

there that i had never seen before now

1201
00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:23,040
that being said so i went back and and

1202
00:54:28,309 --> 00:54:25,760
watch the movie a few times and of

1203
00:54:29,670 --> 00:54:28,319
course all of the uh the extras that

1204
00:54:33,349 --> 00:54:29,680
were with the film

1205
00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:33,359
but now it's streaming

1206
00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,240
yeah

1207
00:54:39,670 --> 00:54:36,720
and now it pops up i couldn't find it

1208
00:54:42,710 --> 00:54:39,680
for years and now it's always a

1209
00:54:44,789 --> 00:54:42,720
suggested video for me

1210
00:54:46,470 --> 00:54:44,799
you should see my video suggestions in

1211
00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,480
amazon and netflix

1212
00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:48,400
yeah i suggested for you

1213
00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:51,280

it's all aliens all the time straight

1214

00:54:56,710 --> 00:54:54,319

back that's 100 movies 100 documentaries

1215

00:54:58,789 --> 00:54:56,720

yeah they're all there all right let me

1216

00:55:03,109 --> 00:54:58,799

uh let's go back to the phones hi you're

1217

00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:05,589

jimmy yes

1218

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,599

you can hear me okay i wasn't sure

1219

00:55:10,870 --> 00:55:09,520

whether i was on it's malcolm brenner

1220

00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:10,880

from the uh

1221

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:12,720

the sand bar here in port charlotte

1222

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:15,040

harbor how are you all right it's

1223

00:55:19,030 --> 00:55:17,440

thursday night malcolm

1224

00:55:22,069 --> 00:55:19,040

what do you think

1225

00:55:25,589 --> 00:55:22,079

all right what's on your mind

1226

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:25,599

well um a couple of things um i did an

1227

00:55:30,309 --> 00:55:29,040

interesting interview a while ago with

1228

00:55:32,789 --> 00:55:30,319

uh

1229

00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:32,799

some guys from a local podcast they're

1230

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:35,119

from sarasota which is just up the coast

1231

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:38,079

from me and it's also where uh meld alma

1232

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:39,839

mata new college

1233

00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:41,359

authority is

1234

00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:42,960

where i got credit

1235

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:45,680

for writing a paper about my experiences

1236

00:55:50,230 --> 00:55:47,839

with dolly the dawson

1237

00:55:51,910 --> 00:55:50,240

but that's cool

1238

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:51,920

this interesting the interesting thing

1239

00:55:56,789 --> 00:55:53,680

about this interview was

1240

00:55:59,670 --> 00:55:56,799

uh these guys were i'm trying to uh uh

1241

00:56:01,190 --> 00:55:59,680

record it as well as get the audio

1242

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:01,200

and um

1243

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:04,480

the technical guy was trying to

1244

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:05,920

uh well they hadn't brought a tripod

1245

00:56:10,630 --> 00:56:08,319

with them so i have two here you know i

1246

00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:10,640

offered them both to them the technical

1247

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:13,599

guy could not get his camera to attach

1248

00:56:19,589 --> 00:56:16,799

to either of these two tripods

1249

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:19,599

and uh somebody else has has said that

1250

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:22,000

this generation of kids

1251

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:24,480

their whizzes on computers you know with

1252

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:26,960

software but to give them a mechanical

1253

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:28,880

problem you could solve you know with a

1254

00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:31,200

coin or a you know a swiss army knife

1255

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:33,200

and they're lost

1256

00:56:36,789 --> 00:56:34,799

what do you think

1257

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:36,799

uh 100

1258

00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:41,760

100 100 percent kids today kids today

1259

00:56:50,069 --> 00:56:45,200

flat tire on the car somebody's walking

1260

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:50,079

somebody's walking a long ways man

1261

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:52,880

a long ways when we were kids when we

1262

00:56:58,710 --> 00:56:55,760

were kids and this is no joke man

1263

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,720

um you've got you've got your bikes

1264

00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:00,720

you've got your mini bikes you've got

1265

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,520

your thing and visit and you

1266

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:06,160

you and you had your dad's tools

1267

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:08,640

you got you kept things running man you

1268

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,799

kept things running it didn't matter

1269

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:12,960

you fixed everything

1270

00:57:16,870 --> 00:57:15,520

and and i can fix anything today i'm not

1271

00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:16,880

i'm not afraid of

1272

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:19,760

anything i can fix anything well within

1273

00:57:24,390 --> 00:57:21,760

reason you know i still

1274

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:24,400

um you know what's and and here's

1275

00:57:29,109 --> 00:57:27,920

uh here's the other part uh with that

1276
00:57:30,549 --> 00:57:29,119
um

1277
00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:30,559
the

1278
00:57:34,630 --> 00:57:32,319
okay

1279
00:57:37,910 --> 00:57:34,640
here's a perfect example

1280
00:57:40,069 --> 00:57:37,920
in my walk-in closet

1281
00:57:41,990 --> 00:57:40,079
i have shelves that go around the top

1282
00:57:44,950 --> 00:57:42,000
right these really fancy

1283
00:57:48,549 --> 00:57:44,960
fancy built-in shelves but

1284
00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:48,559
this shelf here to my left i noticed

1285
00:57:53,910 --> 00:57:51,520
it's that i have too many clothes i have

1286
00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:53,920
too many clothes it's weighing the

1287
00:57:59,270 --> 00:57:56,160
shelves down

1288
00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:59,280

and so anyway i i go in and uh and i you

1289

00:58:01,349 --> 00:58:00,000

know

1290

00:58:04,390 --> 00:58:01,359

said i went oh

1291

00:58:07,109 --> 00:58:04,400

it's separated from the wall about this

1292

00:58:08,789 --> 00:58:07,119

far but i could see it right the shelf

1293

00:58:11,589 --> 00:58:08,799

had pulled away

1294

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:11,599

and it's it's mounted it's it's a very

1295

00:58:16,950 --> 00:58:14,640

complex custom shelf system but this one

1296

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:16,960

shelf has separated

1297

00:58:21,510 --> 00:58:18,799

and you know what

1298

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:21,520

it was a chance for me malcolm

1299

00:58:26,309 --> 00:58:23,760

to break out the power tools

1300

00:58:28,789 --> 00:58:26,319

i am there man i got my belt my tool

1301

00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:28,799

belt i got my box of stuff i got my

1302

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:31,119

power tools i got my bits i got my

1303

00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:33,280

drills i got my screws i got my boxes of

1304

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:35,359

stuff i got my little

1305

00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:37,680

foot shut no hold on malcolm hold on

1306

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:39,280

hold on because i'm heading to a

1307

00:58:44,309 --> 00:58:42,000

commercial break and i went up there i

1308

00:58:45,990 --> 00:58:44,319

put my foot stool down i got my tool

1309

00:58:47,750 --> 00:58:46,000

belt on my power

1310

00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:47,760

things and i've got screws hanging out

1311

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:48,880

of my thing

1312

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:51,280

and you know what five minutes later

1313

00:58:55,109 --> 00:58:53,440

what i stepped down

1314

00:58:58,069 --> 00:58:55,119

shelf was fixed

1315

00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:58,079

but man my daughters

1316

00:59:06,470 --> 00:58:59,760

no

1317

00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:06,480

they're gonna call somebody or they're

1318

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:09,040

gonna let this shelf fall and then and

1319

00:59:12,870 --> 00:59:10,799

then and then keep their clothes on the

1320

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:12,880

ground it'll never get fit that's the

1321

00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:14,079

problem

1322

00:59:17,750 --> 00:59:15,440

that's the point at which they change

1323

00:59:20,630 --> 00:59:17,760

importance yeah yeah that's right that's

1324

00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:20,640

right that's when you call

1325

00:59:29,270 --> 00:59:22,240

the dolphins

1326

00:59:31,349 --> 00:59:29,280

dolphins have all the answers hey

1327

00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:31,359

they will come but jimmy they're not

1328

00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:33,200

tool users

1329

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:35,280

uh

1330

00:59:39,589 --> 00:59:37,040

they don't have opposing thumbs they've

1331

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:39,599

forgotten yeah putting us putting

1332

00:59:44,230 --> 00:59:42,400

putting this snout into a sponge so they

1333

00:59:45,910 --> 00:59:44,240

won't poke around on the bottom and they

1334

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:45,920

don't have electrical outlets so they

1335

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:48,319

can't charge the batteries for their

1336

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:50,640

cordless screwdriver

1337

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:52,799

around to have electrical outlets yeah

1338

00:59:57,349 --> 00:59:55,599

yeah it's a problem hey malcolm yeah

1339

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:57,359

enjoy your weekend man thank you for the

1340

01:00:01,109 --> 00:59:58,880

phone call

1341

01:00:04,630 --> 01:00:01,119

thank you man i'll talk to you that's

1342

01:00:07,109 --> 01:00:04,640

malcolm somewhere in florida i am your

1343

01:00:09,710 --> 01:00:07,119

host jimmy church this is fader night

1344

01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:09,720

thursday night fader night

1345

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:13,040

818-921-6929 or

1346

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:14,559

seven 323-275

1347

01:00:18,390 --> 01:00:17,040

nine six nine five i'm going to take a

1348

01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:18,400

quick break

1349

01:00:21,119 --> 01:00:24,789

oh i just love this

1350

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,950

my thunderstorm

1351

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:28,640

you have no idea

1352

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:31,200

you've got to get one of these usb

1353

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:33,920

powered you can plug it into the wall

1354

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:36,640

and you can have that

1355

01:00:40,789 --> 01:00:39,040

fresh rain smell

1356

01:00:42,309 --> 01:00:40,799

like i do right here in the bunker

1357

01:00:43,510 --> 01:00:42,319

absolutely incredible i'm yours jimmy

1358

01:00:47,450 --> 01:00:43,520

church i'll be right back after this

1359

01:00:47,460 --> 01:00:58,390

[Music]

1360

01:01:04,090 --> 01:01:00,630

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1361

01:01:05,589 --> 01:01:04,100

on the game changer radio network

1362

01:01:08,069 --> 01:01:05,599

[Music]

1363

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:08,079

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1364

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:11,520

powerhouse kumx tv

1365

01:01:15,510 --> 01:01:13,040

the x

1366

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:15,520

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

1367

01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:17,760

colorado july 7th through 10th and it's

1368

01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:19,680

on if you can't make it to denver get

1369

01:01:23,910 --> 01:01:21,839

the live stream you can watch it live

1370

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:23,920

and anytime later this year's theme is

1371

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:26,240

ufos in the spotlight our speaker lineup

1372

01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:28,720

is incredible join cheryl jones peter

1373

01:01:34,390 --> 01:01:31,440

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

1374

01:01:37,030 --> 01:01:34,400

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

1375

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:37,040

dave scott craig compobaso donald

1376

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:40,559

schmidt marc d'antonio and me ron james

1377

01:01:45,430 --> 01:01:42,640

for an exciting inside look at my new

1378

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:45,440

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

1379

01:01:48,950 --> 01:01:46,720

has just confirmed that he will be

1380

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:48,960

making an exclusive live presentation of

1381

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:51,680

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

1382

01:01:56,150 --> 01:01:53,839

member of congress on the uap topic you

1383

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:56,160

do not want to miss what he has to say

1384

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:57,839

sign up for our live stream get all

1385

01:02:02,549 --> 01:01:59,760

three days of the mufon symposium a

1386

01:02:04,870 --> 01:02:02,559

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

1387

01:02:07,109 --> 01:02:04,880

awesome free gift what's the free gift

1388

01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:07,119

find out at mufon symposium dot com

1389

01:02:11,349 --> 01:02:08,960

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

1390

01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:11,359

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

1391

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,240

you do not want to miss a thing

1392

01:02:18,950 --> 01:02:16,319

hello fader knots jimmy church here and

1393

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,960

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

1394

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:20,400

sounds so

1395

01:02:27,270 --> 01:02:24,799

fresh he's so alert he's so now well

1396

01:02:30,309 --> 01:02:27,280

that's because of biotech research and

1397

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:30,319

their new supplement brain peak nine

1398

01:02:34,710 --> 01:02:32,720

brain peak nine contains nine nutrients

1399

01:02:37,349 --> 01:02:34,720

that may help support brain function of

1400

01:02:40,069 --> 01:02:37,359

memory concentration recall and improve

1401

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:40,079

focus other memory supplements can cost

1402

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:43,760

as much as 129 bucks for a 60-day supply

1403

01:02:49,069 --> 01:02:45,920

but right now for a limited time if you

1404

01:02:51,430 --> 01:02:49,079

use the discount code fader that's right

1405

01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:51,440

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

1406

01:02:56,549 --> 01:02:54,160

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

1407

01:02:58,390 --> 01:02:56,559

bucks there's no better time than right

1408

01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:58,400

now to see what others have been raving

1409

01:03:02,510 --> 01:03:01,200

about help improve your brain function

1410

01:03:04,789 --> 01:03:02,520

go to

1411

01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:04,799

brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

1412

01:03:10,630 --> 01:03:07,359

code fader that's right for the fader

1413

01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:10,640

knots that's brainpeak9.com

1414

01:03:15,510 --> 01:03:13,200

discount code fader and the links are

1415

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:15,520

over at jimmychurchradio.com

1416

01:03:19,510 --> 01:03:17,119

click on it now

1417

01:03:21,670 --> 01:03:19,520

seriously

1418

01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:21,680

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1419

01:03:25,990 --> 01:03:23,760

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1420

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:26,000

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1421

01:03:29,589 --> 01:03:27,760

and one of the most watched networks in

1422

01:03:31,349 --> 01:03:29,599

the world and i would like to personally

1423

01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:31,359

invite you to check out our expanding

1424

01:03:36,390 --> 01:03:34,079

library of tv film lectures and special

1425

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:36,400

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1426

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:38,880

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1427

01:03:43,430 --> 01:03:41,599

history health ufos spirituality and our

1428

01:03:45,750 --> 01:03:43,440

future we are committed to our community

1429

01:03:48,150 --> 01:03:45,760

and with my personal invitation you can

1430

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:48,160

right now get your own free 30-day

1431

01:03:53,109 --> 01:03:50,799

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1432

01:03:57,829 --> 01:03:53,119

your own library of information starts

1433

01:04:01,990 --> 01:03:59,910

because you never got that pony you

1434

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:02,000

always wanted

1435

01:04:06,069 --> 01:04:03,680

damn it

1436

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:06,079

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1437

01:04:12,150 --> 01:04:08,960

game changer network

1438

01:04:14,549 --> 01:04:12,160

listen i know and you know that you've

1439

01:04:16,789 --> 01:04:14,559

always wanted your first crystal skull

1440

01:04:18,950 --> 01:04:16,799

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1441

01:04:20,789 --> 01:04:18,960

but you just don't know where to go to

1442

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:20,799

find the real thing

1443

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:23,440

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1444

01:04:27,910 --> 01:04:25,440

the crystalskull.com

1445

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,920

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1446

01:04:32,309 --> 01:04:29,839

of the most respected ancient crystal

1447

01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:32,319

skulls in the world all of her unique

1448

01:04:36,549 --> 01:04:34,160

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1449

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:36,559

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1450

01:04:41,190 --> 01:04:38,480

carved from the finest gemstone and

1451

01:04:43,270 --> 01:04:41,200

materials imprinting is the process of

1452

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:43,280

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1453

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:46,799

master skull or master computer einstein

1454

01:04:51,029 --> 01:04:49,280

the ancient crystal skull to see

1455

01:04:54,270 --> 01:04:51,039

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1456

01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:54,280

skulls just visit her store at

1457

01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:56,079

einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

1458

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:58,640

banner over on our site don't forget to

1459

01:05:03,990 --> 01:05:01,280

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1460

01:05:06,950 --> 01:05:04,000

receive 10 off of your order today

1461

01:05:09,829 --> 01:05:06,960

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1462

01:05:14,710 --> 01:05:09,839

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1463

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:16,470

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1464

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,309

hi this is race hops here repping the

1465

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:24,240

planet and you're listening to my good

1466

01:05:30,950 --> 01:05:28,799

friend jimmy church fade to black

1467

01:05:33,029 --> 01:05:30,960

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1468

01:05:36,069 --> 01:05:33,039

jimmychurchradio.com

1469

01:05:38,390 --> 01:05:36,079

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1470

01:05:43,589 --> 01:05:38,400

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1471

01:05:47,589 --> 01:05:45,910

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1472

01:05:49,829 --> 01:05:47,599

we're the honey brothers

1473

01:05:51,430 --> 01:05:49,839

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1474

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:51,440

revolution

1475

01:05:55,029 --> 01:05:53,119

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1476
01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:55,039
and you can become an official fate or

1477
01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:57,359
not by just going to our membership

1478
01:06:01,670 --> 01:05:58,319
section

1479
01:06:05,990 --> 01:06:03,670
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1480
01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:06,000
conscious life expo and you're listening

1481
01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:08,319
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1482
01:06:14,309 --> 01:06:10,720
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1483
01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:14,319
astrological chart since 1963. true

1484
01:06:17,829 --> 01:06:16,160
story

1485
01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:17,839
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1486
01:06:24,760 --> 01:06:19,520
report and you're listening to jimmy

1487
01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:37,910
[Music]

1488
01:06:45,829 --> 01:06:43,920

well

1489

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:45,839

[Music]

1490

01:06:51,029 --> 01:06:48,559

welcome back that was weird

1491

01:06:53,910 --> 01:06:51,039

fade to black i'm nervous jimmy church

1492

01:06:56,710 --> 01:06:53,920

thursday night fader night two new

1493

01:06:58,230 --> 01:06:56,720

numbers to call in they are our old

1494

01:07:02,309 --> 01:06:58,240

numbers

1495

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:02,319

which is eight one eight nine two one

1496

01:07:07,349 --> 01:07:05,599

six nine two nine or three two three two

1497

01:07:10,309 --> 01:07:07,359

seven five

1498

01:07:12,150 --> 01:07:10,319

nine six nine five it's thursday night

1499

01:07:13,190 --> 01:07:12,160

it's fader night it's open lines all

1500

01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:13,200

night long

1501

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:16,480

and um i was um

1502

01:07:19,589 --> 01:07:18,160

uh

1503

01:07:22,390 --> 01:07:19,599

this is the deal

1504

01:07:23,670 --> 01:07:22,400

i can't i can't i'm gonna

1505

01:07:26,470 --> 01:07:23,680

um

1506

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:26,480

there were when i was a kid

1507

01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:28,400

and this happened

1508

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:31,039

i hope uh uh my friend randy is

1509

01:07:35,829 --> 01:07:32,559

listening right now

1510

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:35,839

when we were kids uh we lived on star

1511

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:39,280

view drive in indianapolis

1512

01:07:43,990 --> 01:07:40,960

and uh we had

1513

01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:44,000

uh three families uh that were really

1514

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:46,640

tight ours and our next-door neighbors

1515

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:49,119

and the ones across the street anyway

1516

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:50,640

and so

1517

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:58,549

had a polaroid camera

1518

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:59,920

all right

1519

01:08:02,069 --> 01:08:00,960

and

1520

01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:02,079

now if

1521

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:06,630

that was a problem

1522

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:10,799

because i could take pictures

1523

01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:11,599

and

1524

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:14,400

my mom would never know it right i could

1525

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:17,839

keep them you don't have to develop them

1526

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:19,279

it's polaroid

1527

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,759

pull it out and you've got it

1528

01:08:25,590 --> 01:08:23,520

and so

1529

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:25,600

that was that was my thing man and and

1530

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:26,719

and

1531

01:08:32,309 --> 01:08:30,880

uh a couple of events happened around

1532

01:08:33,269 --> 01:08:32,319

this camera

1533

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:33,279

and

1534

01:08:39,749 --> 01:08:35,120

one of them

1535

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:39,759

uh one of the polaroids was sent to me

1536

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:41,040

this weekend

1537

01:08:45,269 --> 01:08:42,960

and no wait a minute today's thursday

1538

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:45,279

was sent to me two days ago

1539

01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:48,560

and uh so i'm sitting here in the bunker

1540

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:51,679

text comes in and i click i went oh my

1541

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:52,960

god

1542

01:08:57,189 --> 01:08:56,080

now i took this picture now i can't show

1543

01:08:59,349 --> 01:08:57,199

it to you

1544

01:09:00,470 --> 01:08:59,359

but uh i took the picture i was probably

1545

01:09:01,990 --> 01:09:00,480

15

1546

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:02,000

i'm guessing

1547

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:05,279

and uh some serious

1548

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,799

uh let's just

1549

01:09:12,070 --> 01:09:08,960

pot was involved anyway

1550

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:12,080

so um so now i'm gonna back up

1551
01:09:17,910 --> 01:09:14,960
that stupid polaroid camera i wanted to

1552
01:09:18,829 --> 01:09:17,920
share this story with you

1553
01:09:20,550 --> 01:09:18,839
my

1554
01:09:22,789 --> 01:09:20,560
parents

1555
01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:22,799
my mom and dad my john these are my step

1556
01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:26,799
parents i was adopted um and and uh

1557
01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:29,279
uh john who just recently passed away i

1558
01:09:34,709 --> 01:09:31,359
talked to i talked about this

1559
01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:34,719
and uh so my mom sharon and john

1560
01:09:37,430 --> 01:09:35,600
they

1561
01:09:40,229 --> 01:09:37,440
fly

1562
01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:40,239
to myrtle beach

1563
01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:43,040

they leave the house to me my two

1564

01:09:45,430 --> 01:09:44,640

younger brothers

1565

01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:45,440

uh

1566

01:09:50,390 --> 01:09:47,679

david and kevin

1567

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:50,400

go and stay with my grandparents

1568

01:09:57,030 --> 01:09:53,920

and and i couldn't believe it my my

1569

01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:57,040

i had the house to myself

1570

01:10:01,270 --> 01:09:58,800

at the age of 15.

1571

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:01,280

what could go wrong i might have been 16

1572

01:10:05,750 --> 01:10:03,920

um uh i i might have been a senior in

1573

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:05,760

high school anyway

1574

01:10:09,669 --> 01:10:08,159

so my parents are gone and i mean the

1575

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:09,679

first night

1576

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:12,640

all my friends come over right

1577

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:17,280

and we throw down we we and and uh and i

1578

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:20,320

got this polaroid camera

1579

01:10:26,229 --> 01:10:22,960

and we're taking pictures

1580

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:26,239

smoking weed got a big bong

1581

01:10:32,950 --> 01:10:29,280

and uh and stuff in my parents living

1582

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:32,960

room man i'm taking these pictures

1583

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:35,840

the most incriminating stuff and so

1584

01:10:41,189 --> 01:10:39,920

and i think that the polaroid cartridge

1585

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:41,199

held

1586

01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:42,400

like 10

1587

01:10:45,590 --> 01:10:44,800

it's 10 pictures 10 or 12.

1588

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:45,600

and

1589

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:49,760

i've taken pictures all night

1590

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:51,840

and uh

1591

01:10:57,590 --> 01:10:55,600

it was it was bad news well anyway

1592

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:57,600

so we had

1593

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:59,199

the pictures

1594

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:01,360

on the dining room table

1595

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,960

one two three four five six seven eight

1596

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,960

nine ten

1597

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:06,880

and uh and we're doing our thing all

1598

01:11:11,430 --> 01:11:08,080

night right

1599

01:11:15,189 --> 01:11:11,440

and then i don't know what happened

1600

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:15,199

but i got it and and a friend of mine

1601
01:11:18,480 --> 01:11:22,229
there's nine pictures there

1602
01:11:22,239 --> 01:11:24,950
well what

1603
01:11:28,630 --> 01:11:27,590
one's missing

1604
01:11:29,590 --> 01:11:28,640
and

1605
01:11:31,030 --> 01:11:29,600
i was like

1606
01:11:36,070 --> 01:11:31,040
what

1607
01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:36,080
one's missing which one oh man oh oh

1608
01:11:42,310 --> 01:11:38,640
because every one of these pictures

1609
01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:42,320
would guarantee me grounded in

1610
01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:45,440
to my bedroom for at least a year

1611
01:11:49,350 --> 01:11:47,199
okay all right

1612
01:11:52,550 --> 01:11:49,360
so

1613
01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:56,390

can't find it cushions out of the

1614

01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:58,000

couches

1615

01:12:00,630 --> 01:11:59,600

loveseat

1616

01:12:01,830 --> 01:12:00,640

thing

1617

01:12:04,790 --> 01:12:01,840

it's gone

1618

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:04,800

and i thought um

1619

01:12:08,790 --> 01:12:06,320

somebody took it

1620

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:08,800

right one of us friends there was like

1621

01:12:13,990 --> 01:12:11,520

ten of us there somebody's pocketed it

1622

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:14,000

and they're gonna take it with them

1623

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:15,199

that's what i

1624

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:18,719

thought of in my mind

1625

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:19,679

okay

1626

01:12:24,149 --> 01:12:20,719

all right

1627

01:12:25,270 --> 01:12:24,159

so i gather the nine pictures

1628

01:12:26,470 --> 01:12:25,280

and

1629

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:26,480

uh

1630

01:12:30,870 --> 01:12:27,679

i i

1631

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:30,880

i vacuum the floors

1632

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,960

fumigate the house

1633

01:12:36,709 --> 01:12:34,800

and i wait for my parents to come home

1634

01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:36,719

and they rolled in on monday

1635

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:39,520

so um anyway

1636

01:12:44,310 --> 01:12:42,400

and i remember um the front door

1637

01:12:45,189 --> 01:12:44,320

swinging open i was upstairs in the

1638

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:45,199

kitchen

1639

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:47,199

parents come home

1640

01:12:53,030 --> 01:12:50,159

and the first thing out of my dad's

1641

01:12:57,350 --> 01:12:54,790

what have you been doing

1642

01:12:59,590 --> 01:12:57,360

right i said what

1643

01:13:02,709 --> 01:12:59,600

and he goes

1644

01:13:04,630 --> 01:13:02,719

come on i got nothing

1645

01:13:06,470 --> 01:13:04,640

nothing nothing happened and they let it

1646

01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:06,480

go all right

1647

01:13:10,950 --> 01:13:08,880

they let it go

1648

01:13:13,510 --> 01:13:10,960

six months go by

1649

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:13,520

i had forgotten about the pictures

1650

01:13:18,070 --> 01:13:15,440

six months

1651
01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:18,080
and uh

1652
01:13:22,790 --> 01:13:21,120
i come home one day

1653
01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:22,800
and

1654
01:13:25,030 --> 01:13:23,920
i

1655
01:13:27,510 --> 01:13:25,040
see

1656
01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:27,520
out front

1657
01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:28,960
a

1658
01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:35,430
oh my mom got new furniture

1659
01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:37,760
something's going on right so i walk in

1660
01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:39,280
the house

1661
01:13:43,990 --> 01:13:42,560
and i go upstairs

1662
01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:44,000
and

1663
01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:47,360

else in the house

1664

01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:50,640

and i go in and in the kitchen

1665

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:54,400

is a small round breakfast table with

1666

01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:57,120

four chairs in the in the in the kitchen

1667

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:59,440

and i come in

1668

01:14:02,310 --> 01:14:00,400

right

1669

01:14:05,030 --> 01:14:02,320

and i look down on the

1670

01:14:05,040 --> 01:14:10,870

and there's the missing polaroid

1671

01:14:15,510 --> 01:14:12,550

right there

1672

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:15,520

in the middle of the table

1673

01:14:21,189 --> 01:14:17,840

and i'm looking at it and i it's so i

1674

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:21,199

went which one and i'd look down

1675

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:22,400

and

1676

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:26,320

the picture okay all right so

1677

01:14:31,830 --> 01:14:29,679

it's uh i took the picture thank god i

1678

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:31,840

wasn't in it but actually that part

1679

01:14:35,590 --> 01:14:33,360

doesn't matter

1680

01:14:37,750 --> 01:14:35,600

and uh

1681

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,760

in the picture i don't know if can i say

1682

01:14:41,189 --> 01:14:39,600

this on the air

1683

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:41,199

is it is is

1684

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:43,120

is this okay to

1685

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:44,719

say in the air

1686

01:14:52,390 --> 01:14:45,600

do

1687

01:14:54,550 --> 01:14:52,400

a process of smoking weed and it was

1688

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:54,560

called a shotgun

1689

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:56,640

who remembers who remembers that who's

1690

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:58,400

old enough i don't even know did kids do

1691

01:15:02,630 --> 01:15:00,480

it today i don't know

1692

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:02,640

and um

1693

01:15:07,110 --> 01:15:04,400

so

1694

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:07,120

a shotgun is when you take a joint you

1695

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:09,040

put it in your mouth backwards and you

1696

01:15:13,510 --> 01:15:12,400

blow the smoke out into somebody's face

1697

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:13,520

right

1698

01:15:22,830 --> 01:15:15,840

okay

1699

01:15:24,630 --> 01:15:22,840

so it's a picture

1700

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:24,640

of

1701

01:15:30,390 --> 01:15:28,800

he's standing there

1702

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:30,400

um

1703

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:32,800

blowing smoke into another friend of

1704

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:35,520

mine's face who my parents know and it's

1705

01:15:40,070 --> 01:15:38,560

obvious who it is and in the background

1706

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:40,080

are

1707

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:40,880

my

1708

01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:43,120

the neighbors next door the neighbors

1709

01:15:46,950 --> 01:15:44,719

across the street the kids they're all

1710

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:46,960

sitting

1711

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:49,600

in my parents living room

1712

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:51,600

laughing and and watching what's going

1713

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:54,159

on with this cloud of smoke right

1714

01:15:57,189 --> 01:15:56,320

between these two dudes and i took the

1715

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:57,199

beer

1716

01:16:01,830 --> 01:15:59,520

and uh and i'm looking at this and i

1717

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:01,840

went oh man

1718

01:16:07,270 --> 01:16:04,880

and my mom comes in

1719

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:07,280

and uh she's standing there and i'm

1720

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:08,640

standing there and we

1721

01:16:13,590 --> 01:16:10,480

we know what's going on there's the

1722

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:13,600

polaroid in the middle of the table

1723

01:16:17,600 --> 01:16:23,030

what are you guys doing in this picture

1724

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:26,070

and i decided to come clean i do at that

1725

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,360

moment

1726

01:16:35,189 --> 01:16:29,679

um

1727

01:16:38,709 --> 01:16:35,199

i i just i i i blurted it all out i said

1728

01:16:40,470 --> 01:16:38,719

that's so and so

1729

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:40,480

blowing a shotgun

1730

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:42,560

into someone so's face she goes what's a

1731

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:44,320

shotgun

1732

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:45,679

i said bob

1733

01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:47,120

it's pot

1734

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:50,080

okay and and what are you guys doing and

1735

01:16:53,990 --> 01:16:51,199

i said you

1736

01:16:55,910 --> 01:16:54,000

you take the the marijuana cigarette mom

1737

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:55,920

you you take it you put it in your mouth

1738

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:57,840

and then you blow the smoke out and why

1739

01:17:04,229 --> 01:16:59,679

would you do that

1740

01:17:05,110 --> 01:17:04,239

i said i'd say i guess it's better right

1741

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:05,120

to

1742

01:17:09,910 --> 01:17:08,880

your face and

1743

01:17:11,669 --> 01:17:09,920

really

1744

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:11,679

i said yeah she goes who else was it

1745

01:17:15,750 --> 01:17:14,000

when was this

1746

01:17:18,149 --> 01:17:15,760

i said do you remember when you and dad

1747

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,159

went to myrtle beach i knew it

1748

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:20,400

i knew it i smelled pot

1749

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:22,000

when we came in the house but we didn't

1750

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,000

know what that smell was i said well

1751

01:17:28,229 --> 01:17:26,960

yeah that was that was that weekend

1752

01:17:30,709 --> 01:17:28,239

okay

1753

01:17:33,910 --> 01:17:30,719

she goes um she

1754

01:17:35,350 --> 01:17:33,920

holds up the picture on all that i love

1755

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:35,360

and she goes

1756

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:38,159

don't show this to your dad

1757

01:17:43,110 --> 01:17:40,719

she gives it to me

1758

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:43,120

and uh

1759

01:17:51,110 --> 01:17:44,880

and

1760

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:51,120

in boxes um it's packed away one day but

1761

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:53,520

the thing is is is can i show this you

1762

01:17:56,870 --> 01:17:55,280

know what i show it now

1763

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:56,880

you know there are some people here in

1764

01:18:00,470 --> 01:17:59,600

these pictures that have jobs today and

1765

01:18:03,189 --> 01:18:00,480

things

1766

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:03,199

we don't need that anyway so let's go

1767

01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:05,040

back to

1768

01:18:09,750 --> 01:18:06,880

the picture that was

1769

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:09,760

texted to me

1770

01:18:13,350 --> 01:18:10,960

and uh

1771

01:18:15,510 --> 01:18:13,360

and i'm not kidding about this

1772

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:15,520

and i'm gonna go here

1773

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:18,880

and i'm just gonna flash this for you

1774

01:18:24,470 --> 01:18:20,960

i'm just gonna i'm just gonna flash oh

1775

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:24,480

oh oh that more were sent

1776

01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:25,520

okay

1777

01:18:29,910 --> 01:18:28,400

so i i that's it there's one uh uh

1778

01:18:33,270 --> 01:18:29,920

that's all i'm going to show you can't

1779

01:18:34,360 --> 01:18:33,280

show uh uh uh there's a second one

1780

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:34,370

and uh

1781

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:38,080

[Laughter]

1782

01:18:43,350 --> 01:18:40,800

oh man look just look at the close-up of

1783

01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:43,360

this see if you can see this look

1784

01:18:47,910 --> 01:18:46,719

that's what i'm talking about so anyway

1785

01:18:49,030 --> 01:18:47,920

um

1786

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:49,040

and then

1787

01:18:53,189 --> 01:18:50,880

here is

1788

01:18:59,189 --> 01:18:53,199

me

1789

01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:01,430

there's jimmy church

1790

01:19:04,950 --> 01:19:03,360

barely growing a mustache look i'm

1791

01:19:07,990 --> 01:19:04,960

holding

1792

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:08,000

there i am

1793

01:19:17,830 --> 01:19:16,709

16 years old man barely barely growing a

1794

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:17,840

mustache

1795

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:19,679

and uh now

1796

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:22,480

these i i can't post them on the net uh

1797

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:24,000

my friend randy goes yeah man but

1798

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:25,520

they're in the cloud

1799

01:19:30,870 --> 01:19:28,560

and uh and our other friends uh that are

1800

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:30,880

in these pictures they work they they

1801

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:33,199

work for nice companies and

1802

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:36,400

we can't have the stuff posted but uh

1803

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:39,199

polaroids

1804

01:19:41,830 --> 01:19:40,400

right

1805

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:41,840

my mom

1806

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:45,520

don't let your dad see this

1807

01:19:50,709 --> 01:19:47,600

and she gave it to me

1808

01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:50,719

oh oh oh oh so the here's the uh

1809

01:19:57,990 --> 01:19:53,199

here's the closer to the story

1810

01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:01,270

we looked for this picture there were 10

1811

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:03,600

on the table in the dining room and we

1812

01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:06,719

came in and then there was nine

1813

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:07,600

and

1814

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:14,480

accused a couple of people of stealing

1815

01:20:18,709 --> 01:20:16,239

the picture and that i didn't mind that

1816

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:18,719

they stole it just tell me so i know

1817

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:20,560

that my mom's not going to find this

1818

01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:21,920

picture my dad's not going to find this

1819

01:20:26,629 --> 01:20:24,320

picture just tell me that you have it

1820

01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:26,639

and that you're taking it and let's just

1821

01:20:31,669 --> 01:20:28,960

you know just tell me the truth and and

1822

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:31,679

and everybody says no no no no no don't

1823

01:20:34,790 --> 01:20:33,360

have it and i

1824

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,800

carried this

1825

01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:36,400

thing around me

1826

01:20:40,950 --> 01:20:38,560

uh for these last six months where i'm

1827

01:20:42,550 --> 01:20:40,960

looking at one of them and they wouldn't

1828

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:42,560

admit to it

1829

01:20:47,669 --> 01:20:45,280

and and that was it so i thought that

1830

01:20:49,030 --> 01:20:47,679

one of my friends stole the picture but

1831

01:20:51,669 --> 01:20:49,040

they didn't

1832

01:20:53,030 --> 01:20:51,679

and now i've got to go back and tell

1833

01:20:56,149 --> 01:20:53,040

them

1834

01:20:57,990 --> 01:20:56,159

i'm sorry for accusing you

1835

01:21:02,390 --> 01:20:58,000

of stealing the picture because you

1836

01:21:04,790 --> 01:21:02,400

didn't because my mom found it so mom

1837

01:21:07,590 --> 01:21:04,800

where was the picture

1838

01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:07,600

and she goes the moving guys were here

1839

01:21:13,590 --> 01:21:10,800

today and i ordered some new stuff and

1840

01:21:16,470 --> 01:21:13,600

so i wanted to rearrange the living room

1841

01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:16,480

and they picked up the love seat

1842

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:18,000

and it was

1843

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:21,199

underneath the loveseat

1844

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:24,000

i said it was where

1845

01:21:27,510 --> 01:21:24,960

and

1846

01:21:30,070 --> 01:21:27,520

we took the cushions out

1847

01:21:31,270 --> 01:21:30,080

of everything we looked every what we

1848

01:21:34,390 --> 01:21:31,280

didn't do

1849

01:21:36,629 --> 01:21:34,400

is look underneath the loveseat now i

1850

01:21:38,550 --> 01:21:36,639

don't know how it got there and that's

1851
01:21:40,709 --> 01:21:38,560
the other thing and i thought about this

1852
01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:40,719
so many times over the years

1853
01:21:45,510 --> 01:21:42,719
the universe right

1854
01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:45,520
how did that picture

1855
01:21:50,310 --> 01:21:48,159
get off of the dining room table and we

1856
01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:50,320
left them they were all out for us to

1857
01:21:56,950 --> 01:21:52,880
laugh at all night long how did it get

1858
01:21:59,270 --> 01:21:56,960
off of the dining room table into the

1859
01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:59,280
living room and then underneath the

1860
01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:01,040
loveseat

1861
01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,080
only to be discovered by my mom

1862
01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:07,040
and and found by my mom by movers

1863
01:22:09,430 --> 01:22:08,000

right

1864

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:09,440

of all things

1865

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:12,400

and and we thought that we had

1866

01:22:15,750 --> 01:22:14,000

everything you know we fumigated the

1867

01:22:17,350 --> 01:22:15,760

house we did i still got busted for that

1868

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:17,360

we fumigated the house we did this with

1869

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:19,280

that collected the pictures and

1870

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,800

everything and and i was free and clear

1871

01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:24,480

six months later

1872

01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:25,840

the universe

1873

01:22:31,910 --> 01:22:28,639

took that picture man and put it

1874

01:22:34,470 --> 01:22:31,920

underneath the loveseat to be found by

1875

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:34,480

my mom

1876

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:36,159

yeah

1877

01:22:43,270 --> 01:22:40,560

back to me

1878

01:22:46,229 --> 01:22:43,280

uh over the last two days because of uh

1879

01:22:48,390 --> 01:22:46,239

these pictures that were texted uh to me

1880

01:22:50,550 --> 01:22:48,400

i got to see that one again

1881

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:50,560

that is uh

1882

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:52,480

that is precious

1883

01:22:59,990 --> 01:22:58,709

jimmy church

1884

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:00,000

look at that

1885

01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:06,310

that's my senior year in high school and

1886

01:23:13,910 --> 01:23:12,390

that's it that's it i can't look at

1887

01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:13,920

these anymore

1888

01:23:17,270 --> 01:23:15,440

there's there's

1889

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:17,280

there's friends of ours in this that

1890

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:20,080

that would just lose their minds that

1891

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:22,719

this polaroid is back out all right

1892

01:23:27,030 --> 01:23:24,080

um

1893

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:27,040

uh a couple of things oh oh wait a

1894

01:23:30,790 --> 01:23:29,040

minute uh okay

1895

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:30,800

eight one eight nine two one six nine

1896

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,800

two nine i've been ignoring the phones

1897

01:23:36,149 --> 01:23:34,719

three two three two seven five nine six

1898

01:23:38,149 --> 01:23:36,159

nine five

1899

01:23:40,629 --> 01:23:38,159

and uh let's see

1900

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:40,639

uh phone lines are open it's complicated

1901
01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:43,679
tonight everybody so there you go eight

1902
01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:45,600
one eight nine two one

1903
01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:46,480
six

1904
01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:53,590
all right so i'll wait for uh phone

1905
01:23:57,830 --> 01:23:55,520
calls to come in my bad

1906
01:23:59,110 --> 01:23:57,840
it's over here now it's not in front of

1907
01:24:01,030 --> 01:23:59,120
me

1908
01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:01,040
and i saw it clicking

1909
01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:03,440
but uh there you go all right

1910
01:24:06,550 --> 01:24:04,880
um

1911
01:24:12,229 --> 01:24:06,560
so

1912
01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:14,629
she was the coolest

1913
01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,120

um

1914

01:24:24,149 --> 01:24:21,840

this is my stepmom sharon

1915

01:24:25,270 --> 01:24:24,159

and uh

1916

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:25,280

another

1917

01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:28,080

thought popped in my head because my my

1918

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:29,280

dad

1919

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:30,719

john

1920

01:24:34,870 --> 01:24:31,600

um

1921

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:34,880

was kind of uh straight

1922

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:36,880

all right it's kind of a straight he was

1923

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:41,669

but he wasn't

1924

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:43,199

cool cool

1925

01:24:47,990 --> 01:24:45,840

he let me get away with a lot of stuff

1926

01:24:49,350 --> 01:24:48,000

he did he really i wasn't a problem

1927

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:49,360

child but

1928

01:24:52,870 --> 01:24:50,639

but uh

1929

01:24:55,669 --> 01:24:52,880

he he definitely

1930

01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:55,679

was a pretty pretty pretty lenient when

1931

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:57,840

it came down to things and and stuff

1932

01:25:01,750 --> 01:24:59,040

anyway

1933

01:25:05,110 --> 01:25:01,760

but um

1934

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:07,750

this is how cool my mom was

1935

01:25:17,270 --> 01:25:14,709

i was going to get my driver's license

1936

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,280

and my dad was out of town

1937

01:25:22,550 --> 01:25:20,400

he's gone business trip and um and this

1938

01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:22,560

was uh during the week

1939

01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,480

and so

1940

01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:26,480

my mom

1941

01:25:28,629 --> 01:25:27,760

decides

1942

01:25:31,110 --> 01:25:28,639

uh

1943

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:31,120

we're going to let

1944

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:34,239

my brothers stay at home

1945

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:35,679

and then her and i are going to go and

1946

01:25:39,750 --> 01:25:37,520

get my driver's license

1947

01:25:42,070 --> 01:25:39,760

right so we get up early in the morning

1948

01:25:44,310 --> 01:25:42,080

it's in the summer

1949

01:25:46,229 --> 01:25:44,320

my brothers are still sleeping there's a

1950

01:25:48,310 --> 01:25:46,239

note there there's cold peach in the

1951

01:25:52,790 --> 01:25:48,320

refrigerator whatever

1952

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:54,390

don't start the car

1953

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:57,360

just push the just put the car neutral

1954

01:26:01,669 --> 01:25:59,040

and roll it out of the garage so we

1955

01:26:03,270 --> 01:26:01,679

don't wake them up and and let's go

1956

01:26:04,470 --> 01:26:03,280

that's my mom she's standing out in the

1957

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:04,480

driveway

1958

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:06,480

and so i

1959

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,360

uh

1960

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:09,440

i put the car neutral and i've got the

1961

01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:11,679

door open and i got my foot on the

1962

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:13,520

ground and i kind of pushed the car back

1963

01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:15,440

a little bit this god's honest true

1964

01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:17,440

story everything that i'm telling you is

1965

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:18,400

true

1966

01:26:21,910 --> 01:26:20,159

and and so i push the car and it's

1967

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:21,920

rolling and then all sudden it starts to

1968

01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:23,280

roll fast

1969

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:25,840

and i couldn't get

1970

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:27,600

my foot

1971

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:29,679

back in the car

1972

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:31,840

fast enough

1973

01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:32,639

okay

1974

01:26:38,229 --> 01:26:35,840

and so as this goes down

1975

01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:38,239

i try to get my foot back up it gets

1976

01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:39,679

caught in the door

1977

01:26:43,920 --> 01:26:49,750

rips the molding off of the garage door

1978

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,990

timber hanging off

1979

01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:54,239

and uh

1980

01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:56,000

uh

1981

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:58,639

and i look this is my dad's precious

1982

01:27:02,709 --> 01:26:59,760

paint job

1983

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,719

his precious woodwork has now been

1984

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:04,560

ripped off the house

1985

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:07,040

and the car rolls out in the driveway i

1986

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,000

put i i put on the emergency brake and i

1987

01:27:13,910 --> 01:27:12,080

look and i'm talking about

1988

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,920

timbers

1989

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:16,159

hanging off of the house and my mom's

1990

01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:18,960

standing there now this was my mom's

1991

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:20,239

idea

1992

01:27:28,149 --> 01:27:26,000

my mom goes closes the garage door pulls

1993

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:28,159

it down the molding is hanging off

1994

01:27:33,990 --> 01:27:30,800

broken the house is painted dark brown

1995

01:27:35,750 --> 01:27:34,000

and so we got the light timber bright

1996

01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:35,760

it was shredded

1997

01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:37,679

my mom and i go and

1998

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:40,000

get my driver's license

1999

01:27:47,669 --> 01:27:42,080

we come back home and my mom goes you

2000

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:49,830

not a carpenter

2001

01:27:53,030 --> 01:27:51,280

and uh

2002

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:53,040

and that was my mom

2003

01:27:58,390 --> 01:27:55,280

so i was there nailing this thing down

2004

01:28:00,870 --> 01:27:58,400

and my mom found some stain that my dad

2005

01:28:02,310 --> 01:28:00,880

stained with the painted the thing and

2006

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:02,320

she saved everything

2007

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:04,880

and my mom and i are down there painting

2008

01:28:09,189 --> 01:28:06,960

and we put everything together

2009

01:28:11,510 --> 01:28:09,199

my dad comes home and we got away with

2010

01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:11,520

this for like a couple of weeks

2011

01:28:16,390 --> 01:28:14,880

and then my dad is is out front he's he

2012

01:28:18,229 --> 01:28:16,400

decides that he's

2013

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:18,239

uh we're gonna barbecue

2014

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:20,400

and so he wheels the barbecue out into

2015

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:22,400

the driveway i'm down there with him uh

2016

01:28:26,830 --> 01:28:24,560

with my friends and we all knew about

2017

01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:26,840

this thing and you could if you so

2018

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:30,000

anyway and he's he's and he's he's

2019

01:28:34,229 --> 01:28:31,840

looking over

2020

01:28:36,070 --> 01:28:34,239

at at the molding

2021

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:36,080

i can see what's going on

2022

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:38,560

he knows

2023

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:40,960

he doesn't say a thing

2024

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:43,440

he went over and he just kind of looked

2025

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:45,520

and it was um

2026

01:28:50,470 --> 01:28:48,560

it was maybe a month later

2027

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:50,480

john i love you man

2028

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:52,400

rest in peace

2029

01:28:54,880 --> 01:28:58,629

did a pretty good job on the molding

2030

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:00,550

i go you know about that she goes he

2031

01:29:04,310 --> 01:29:02,719

goes yeah uh

2032

01:29:05,669 --> 01:29:04,320

your mom ended up telling me the whole

2033

01:29:08,790 --> 01:29:05,679

story

2034

01:29:11,590 --> 01:29:08,800

i said really and he did it it was just

2035

01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:11,600

funny and and that's it okay i got calls

2036

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:14,000

on hold all of these memories came

2037

01:29:16,870 --> 01:29:15,280

flooding back

2038

01:29:19,110 --> 01:29:16,880

because of those

2039

01:29:20,629 --> 01:29:19,120

friggin polaroids so the dudes and the

2040

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:20,639

polaroids

2041

01:29:24,470 --> 01:29:23,360

were there when i got busted for the the

2042

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:24,480

molding

2043

01:29:28,070 --> 01:29:26,560

and and these things just came back to

2044

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:28,080

me i'm going to take a quick break i'll

2045

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,520

get back to your phone calls when i come

2046

01:29:34,070 --> 01:29:31,520

back this is fade to black it's thursday

2047

01:29:36,830 --> 01:29:34,080

night fader night if you're on hold stay

2048

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:36,840

right there i'll get to you when we come

2049

01:29:41,590 --> 01:29:38,800

back it's fade to black i'm here with

2050

01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:41,600

jimmy church thursday night fader night

2051
01:29:50,150 --> 01:29:43,120
stay with us we'll be back after this

2052
01:30:04,390 --> 01:30:01,270
[Music]

2053
01:30:06,590 --> 01:30:04,400
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2054
01:30:09,189 --> 01:30:06,600
you're listening to fade to black

2055
01:30:11,350 --> 01:30:09,199
[Applause]

2056
01:30:12,870 --> 01:30:11,360
you're listening to jimmy church and

2057
01:30:18,000 --> 01:30:12,880
fade to black

2058
01:30:18,010 --> 01:30:27,580
[Applause]

2059
01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:31,350
[Music]

2060
01:30:37,669 --> 01:30:33,189
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2061
01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:37,679
and this year june 18 2022

2062
01:30:42,950 --> 01:30:40,400
the disclosure fest foundation presents

2063
01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:42,960

the mass meditation initiative it's

2064

01:30:49,189 --> 01:30:46,560

saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2065

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:49,199

one day only at the los angeles state

2066

01:30:54,790 --> 01:30:51,600

historic park in downtown los angeles

2067

01:30:57,110 --> 01:30:54,800

california right next to chinatown i'm

2068

01:30:59,110 --> 01:30:57,120

hosting the event again this year with

2069

01:31:02,390 --> 01:30:59,120

music performances by

2070

01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:02,400

trevor hall the desert dwellers pour on

2071

01:31:09,910 --> 01:31:06,320

key and many many more on four separate

2072

01:31:13,030 --> 01:31:09,920

stages there's 16 stages in total over

2073

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,040

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

2074

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:15,760

vendors and tents and presentations and

2075

01:31:20,870 --> 01:31:18,320

workshops with billy carson adam apollo

2076

01:31:23,189 --> 01:31:20,880

lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

2077

01:31:26,110 --> 01:31:23,199

and david palmer and many many more it's

2078

01:31:27,910 --> 01:31:26,120

all simple to do just go to

2079

01:31:29,590 --> 01:31:27,920

disclosurefest.org for all of your

2080

01:31:31,750 --> 01:31:29,600

tickets information and the full

2081

01:31:32,790 --> 01:31:31,760

schedule of the day's events

2082

01:31:35,180 --> 01:31:32,800

again

2083

01:31:39,270 --> 01:31:35,190

disclosurefest.org

2084

01:31:41,350 --> 01:31:39,280

[Music]

2085

01:31:43,990 --> 01:31:41,360

do you want to be an official fate or

2086

01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:44,000

not of course you do this is jimmy

2087

01:31:47,510 --> 01:31:46,239

churchill fade to black just go to our

2088

01:31:49,990 --> 01:31:47,520

membership section at

2089

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:50,000

jimmychurchradio.com

2090

01:31:53,830 --> 01:31:52,000

vader knots when you think about the

2091

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:53,840

future of our country and where we're

2092

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:55,760

headed do you wonder about the food

2093

01:32:00,950 --> 01:31:58,800

supply i do disruptions in the food

2094

01:32:03,750 --> 01:32:00,960

supply chain could be disastrous and

2095

01:32:05,750 --> 01:32:03,760

they usually occur with little warning

2096

01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:05,760

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2097

01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:08,800

today is to stockpile emergency food

2098

01:32:14,550 --> 01:32:11,760

water and other essentials i personally

2099

01:32:16,790 --> 01:32:14,560

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2100

01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:16,800

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2101
01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:19,440
company serving millions of customers

2102
01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:21,920
for more than a decade in fact they're

2103
01:32:27,669 --> 01:32:24,560
the only source my family trusts for our

2104
01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:27,679
preparedness plan you should too right

2105
01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,040
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2106
01:32:36,629 --> 01:32:33,520
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2107
01:32:40,350 --> 01:32:36,639
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2108
01:32:42,550 --> 01:32:40,360
doesn't it especially now so go to

2109
01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:42,560
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2110
01:32:47,189 --> 01:32:45,920
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2111
01:32:49,669 --> 01:32:47,199
time to lose

2112
01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:49,679
do it now

2113
01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:52,800

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2114

01:32:58,149 --> 01:32:54,960

talk talkstreamlive.com

2115

01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:58,159

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2116

01:33:02,310 --> 01:33:00,320

the best streaming talk shows find your

2117

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:02,320

favorite talkers and discover some new

2118

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:05,120

ones it's free readily available online

2119

01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:07,280

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2120

01:33:11,910 --> 01:33:09,360

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2121

01:33:13,709 --> 01:33:11,920

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2122

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:13,719

easier just go to

2123

01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:15,840

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2124

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:18,080

the free apps from google play or the

2125

01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:20,960

itunes app store

2126

01:33:26,160 --> 01:33:24,239

you listen to us and we listen to you

2127

01:33:30,310 --> 01:33:26,170

and so does the cia

2128

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:32,390

you are listening to fate to black with

2129

01:33:39,669 --> 01:33:37,199

jimmy church on the game changer network

2130

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:39,679

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2131

01:33:45,430 --> 01:33:42,639

jimmy church this is revolution the

2132

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:45,440

revolution will not be televised the

2133

01:33:52,370 --> 01:33:48,719

revolution is on radio

2134

01:34:03,370 --> 01:34:00,229

[Music]

2135

01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:03,380

putting it on hold stay right there

2136

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:13,130

so

2137

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:19,440

[Music]

2138

01:34:24,550 --> 01:34:22,400

uh-oh live mic live mic

2139

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:24,560

so you heard you heard

2140

01:34:28,880 --> 01:34:31,430

this

2141

01:34:37,189 --> 01:34:33,189

i'm is jimmy church

2142

01:34:39,110 --> 01:34:37,199

it is thursday night it is fader night

2143

01:34:40,790 --> 01:34:39,120

open lines all night long i'll get back

2144

01:34:42,629 --> 01:34:40,800

to the calls in a second

2145

01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:42,639

what i wanted to say was the picture

2146

01:34:47,669 --> 01:34:44,719

that i showed you

2147

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,679

that wasn't at our house that was taken

2148

01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:49,199

across the street

2149

01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:51,440

and randy's house when his parents went

2150

01:34:54,550 --> 01:34:52,560

out of town

2151
01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:54,560
and us

2152
01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:58,639
boys got together at his house and man

2153
01:35:04,950 --> 01:35:01,600
and so what randy randy goes dude

2154
01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:04,960
i i i found an old copy of uh lord of

2155
01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:06,239
the rings

2156
01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,639
and i opened it up and

2157
01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:10,320
these two polaroids were in there for

2158
01:35:16,629 --> 01:35:13,280
safe keeping all of these years 35 40

2159
01:35:19,030 --> 01:35:16,639
years that was 1980

2160
01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:19,040
1980 81

2161
01:35:24,550 --> 01:35:21,520
that's 41 years ago that picture was

2162
01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:24,560
taken and it was in a copy of lord of

2163
01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:27,600

the rings for 41 years he hadn't seen it

2164

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:30,639

and he hit him from his parents

2165

01:35:35,510 --> 01:35:32,800

for 41 years in a copy of lord of the

2166

01:35:38,149 --> 01:35:35,520

rings okay so there you go

2167

01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:38,159

all right um let's uh let's go back to

2168

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:39,440

the phones hi you're live on fade to

2169

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:42,080

black who's calling

2170

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:46,480

hey jimmy yes can you hear me i can

2171

01:35:51,350 --> 01:35:47,360

okay

2172

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,360

listen to you all the time but when i

2173

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:53,760

look at you

2174

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:57,199

who's that guy speaking of 81

2175

01:36:01,669 --> 01:35:59,600

that was uh

2176
01:36:02,870 --> 01:36:01,679
the villain it's all about the villains

2177
01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:02,880
these days

2178
01:36:08,830 --> 01:36:05,760
but he was one of the three

2179
01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:08,840
uh villains in the first superman

2180
01:36:14,790 --> 01:36:12,320
oh dude every time i look at you with

2181
01:36:16,550 --> 01:36:14,800
your hair back yeah you're like that

2182
01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:16,560
superman dude

2183
01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:19,280
i don't know who's that super i don't

2184
01:36:22,629 --> 01:36:21,280
know he's one of the three villains

2185
01:36:25,030 --> 01:36:22,639
there's zod

2186
01:36:26,550 --> 01:36:25,040
right and then there's that that girl

2187
01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:26,560
with the black

2188
01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:28,960

and the hair and then there's that third

2189

01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:35,910

i'm not high but there might be some

2190

01:36:42,149 --> 01:36:38,639

residue left over for me

2191

01:36:44,229 --> 01:36:42,159

okay hold on who's that guy the three

2192

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:44,239

villains

2193

01:36:48,229 --> 01:36:46,000

from um

2194

01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:48,239

it's gonna be like looking in the mirror

2195

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:50,639

dude every time i see you

2196

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,880

and now i'm thinking you're now i heard

2197

01:36:56,950 --> 01:36:54,880

you're adopted from my feet i think i

2198

01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:56,960

might have found you straight up there

2199

01:37:03,590 --> 01:36:59,040

okay hold on a minute

2200

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:03,600

uh zod okay there's zod

2201
01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:06,239
the strength of the three okay so yeah

2202
01:37:12,629 --> 01:37:08,400
okay so

2203
01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:12,639
um have you never heard this before no

2204
01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:16,239
i'm looking at the picture now

2205
01:37:21,669 --> 01:37:18,960
um here are the three villains do you

2206
01:37:24,310 --> 01:37:21,679
think i look like that guy

2207
01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,320
okay oh man i don't know

2208
01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:26,560
it could be totally worth it it's been a

2209
01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:28,560
long time

2210
01:37:33,430 --> 01:37:29,520
okay

2211
01:37:36,149 --> 01:37:33,440
well um very interesting i'm calling i'm

2212
01:37:37,109 --> 01:37:36,159
going to post this right now

2213
01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:37,119

um

2214

01:37:42,870 --> 01:37:39,520

i'm going to post this

2215

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:42,880

the

2216

01:37:46,830 --> 01:37:44,159

three

2217

01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:48,629

from

2218

01:37:52,870 --> 01:37:50,320

let's see how do you spell villains

2219

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:52,880

there's that hot gal and then there's

2220

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:55,360

general god and then it's

2221

01:38:00,830 --> 01:37:56,159

it's

2222

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:00,840

okay all

2223

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:04,159

right i'll let everybody else

2224

01:38:10,470 --> 01:38:05,760

uh

2225

01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:12,950

from superman okay i'm gonna post this

2226

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:14,719

picture right now

2227

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:18,000

and we will see what uh

2228

01:38:22,229 --> 01:38:19,679

what the fader knots think of your

2229

01:38:24,470 --> 01:38:22,239

opinion i know that

2230

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:24,480

you can see the

2231

01:38:29,830 --> 01:38:26,400

the one that you're talking about he

2232

01:38:31,910 --> 01:38:29,840

looks like uh wolfman jack or something

2233

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:31,920

yeah that and i went to your facebook

2234

01:38:37,590 --> 01:38:34,560

page and i cannot find the

2235

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:37,600

raven picture man

2236

01:38:43,270 --> 01:38:40,320

uh oh you can't

2237

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:43,280

i can't find a raven picture you love me

2238

01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:45,440

on like you gotta answer the questions

2239

01:38:49,590 --> 01:38:47,840

and you let me on your facebook page but

2240

01:38:52,390 --> 01:38:49,600

i'm like i'm looking for the raven i

2241

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:52,400

can't find it anyway it's a compliment

2242

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:55,600

you're awesome i love you continue and

2243

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:58,320

that picture of the bud man that picture

2244

01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,560

of the mug with you

2245

01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:02,080

you know what

2246

01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:04,320

let me tell you something

2247

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:06,159

you know what's funny about that picture

2248

01:39:12,220 --> 01:39:09,040

i actually remember

2249

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:12,230

that specific bud

2250

01:39:22,390 --> 01:39:20,390

i think i'm 16

2251

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:22,400

16 in that picture you like that

2252

01:39:36,070 --> 01:39:34,229

trying to grow my hair long trying to do

2253

01:39:36,870 --> 01:39:36,080

it

2254

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:36,880

so

2255

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,880

yeah yeah there you go okay all right

2256

01:39:42,790 --> 01:39:40,639

here carry on dude i hope that's a

2257

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:42,800

compliment but every time i see you and

2258

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:44,560

i think it's just with your slips on

2259

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:47,280

care the way you use the microphone but

2260

01:39:55,350 --> 01:39:51,679

i dig it man hey uh what's your name

2261

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,360

matthew matthew all right matthew

2262

01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:57,040

matthew from st louis thank you for the

2263

01:40:01,510 --> 01:39:59,840

phone call i've just posted up uh you're

2264

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:01,520

the best matthew thank you so much and

2265

01:40:13,590 --> 01:40:04,159

it's time well let's just say go back

2266

01:40:17,430 --> 01:40:15,030

eight one eight nine two one six nine

2267

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:17,440

two nine three two three two seven five

2268

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:20,320

nine six nine five i've just posted the

2269

01:40:24,070 --> 01:40:21,520

picture

2270

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:24,080

on twitter if you guys want to go and

2271

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:26,960

see this so i'm assuming

2272

01:40:32,229 --> 01:40:29,760

he's talking about the guy on the right

2273

01:40:34,790 --> 01:40:32,239

um in this uh

2274

01:40:36,229 --> 01:40:34,800

is that zod in the middle hopefully it's

2275

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:36,239

not him he's talking about the guy on

2276

01:40:38,229 --> 01:40:37,199

the right

2277

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:38,239

um

2278

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,639

but uh i just posted this up and now i

2279

01:40:45,980 --> 01:40:42,080

do

2280

01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:45,990

remember let's see here

2281

01:40:50,390 --> 01:40:49,119

[Laughter]

2282

01:40:52,950 --> 01:40:50,400

uh

2283

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,960

there it is so it's up in twitter you

2284

01:40:55,990 --> 01:40:54,880

can follow me on twitter at j church

2285

01:40:58,149 --> 01:40:56,000

radio

2286

01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:58,159

and uh you can check it out

2287

01:41:02,470 --> 01:41:00,000

it was pretty simple i just punched into

2288

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:02,480

three villains from superman and bam

2289

01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:07,760

man a whole uh whole uh google page

2290

01:41:10,870 --> 01:41:09,040

and uh

2291

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:10,880

there you go okay

2292

01:41:16,070 --> 01:41:13,679

all right so

2293

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:16,080

yeah i remember that bud

2294

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:24,070

how is it that we

2295

01:41:27,590 --> 01:41:26,080

um i'm in such a great mood how is it

2296

01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:27,600

that we

2297

01:41:32,950 --> 01:41:30,320

end up talking about pot on this show

2298

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:32,960

and i haven't smoked cotton 20 years

2299

01:41:38,709 --> 01:41:35,199

i i wouldn't know what to do edibles

2300

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:38,719

i've done like twice in 20 years and

2301

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:39,600

and

2302

01:41:44,750 --> 01:41:43,679

freaked me out to the point where i'm

2303

01:41:50,950 --> 01:41:44,760

done

2304

01:41:52,470 --> 01:41:50,960

uh i can't go down that road let's go

2305

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:52,480

back to the phones

2306

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:54,239

oh oh you're live on fade to black who's

2307

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:59,510

this is alex how's it going hey alex

2308

01:42:03,109 --> 01:42:01,600

where are you calling from

2309

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:03,119

i'm from canada

2310

01:42:07,430 --> 01:42:05,760

you're from canada right now you're in

2311

01:42:10,470 --> 01:42:07,440

canada yes

2312

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:10,480

yes saskatchewan yeah really

2313

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:15,280

all right yeah well what's up

2314

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:16,800

what's that

2315

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:19,600

i found your show from christina gomez

2316

01:42:23,669 --> 01:42:21,600

oh yeah very cool

2317

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:23,679

very cool yeah she's doing good these

2318

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:26,239

days man she's just she's really turned

2319

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:27,360

into a

2320

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:30,719

to a host you know what uh alex how long

2321

01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:33,920

have you been following christina

2322

01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:35,840

probably about two months

2323

01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:37,920

how long

2324

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:40,159

two months oh two months

2325

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,760

okay yeah well last year

2326

01:42:48,229 --> 01:42:45,600

this is what i used to do with her i

2327

01:42:50,550 --> 01:42:48,239

used to say so christina what are your

2328

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:50,560

thoughts on right and try to get her

2329

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:52,960

opinion on something so no no no no no

2330

01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:55,440

no i'm just here to to ask questions my

2331

01:42:58,470 --> 01:42:57,360

opinion doesn't matter

2332

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:58,480

all right

2333

01:43:02,149 --> 01:43:00,080

not today

2334

01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:02,159

oh no

2335

01:43:06,629 --> 01:43:05,440

now she's got opinions and and i love it

2336

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:06,639

and and

2337

01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:08,719

and her side of things

2338

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:10,880

um and the way that she expresses it

2339

01:43:13,830 --> 01:43:11,840

today

2340

01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:13,840

she's uh she's really got her feet on

2341

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:16,880

the ground and uh very proud at the way

2342

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,159

that she's

2343

01:43:23,350 --> 01:43:20,960

grown as a as a show host

2344

01:43:25,590 --> 01:43:23,360

um and today we had a lot of fun were

2345

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:25,600

you there today

2346

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:28,800

um i i caught about 20 minutes of it uh

2347

01:43:32,709 --> 01:43:30,639

just when i was driving home from work

2348

01:43:33,910 --> 01:43:32,719

oh oh you missed it man

2349

01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:33,920

christina and i

2350

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:36,080

one of these days and it's going to be

2351

01:43:38,950 --> 01:43:37,199

soon

2352

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:38,960

one of these days we're going to get a

2353

01:43:43,910 --> 01:43:41,040

in a fight on the air it's it's it's

2354

01:43:45,990 --> 01:43:43,920

getting to that point man i can't wait

2355

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:46,000

and that's that's when she she'll

2356

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:47,199

finally

2357

01:43:53,350 --> 01:43:50,960

have have have arrived as as a show host

2358

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:53,360

because we're we're right there man all

2359

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,880

right so what's on your mind alex what's

2360

01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:56,400

going on

2361

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:59,119

well i i see um a guy who just called

2362

01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:00,960

you is kind of funny because he was like

2363

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:02,480

you seemed like he was tripping and then

2364

01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:04,080

you're talking about all the weird stuff

2365

01:44:07,990 --> 01:44:05,360

and that not

2366

01:44:09,590 --> 01:44:08,000

and i mean i've only done shrooms one

2367

01:44:12,629 --> 01:44:09,600

time but i guess i'll tell you the

2368

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:12,639

craziest story i've had with ufos but um

2369

01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:15,920

i did shrooms only one time and i was

2370

01:44:23,350 --> 01:44:20,320

17 years old i'm 25 now but when i did

2371

01:44:25,350 --> 01:44:23,360

by the shrooms the one time i flew

2372

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:25,360

essentially to the edge of our solar

2373

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:26,480

system

2374

01:44:32,629 --> 01:44:30,560

and saw this elongated piece of metal

2375

01:44:37,510 --> 01:44:32,639

and there's a year before we discovered

2376

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:38,709

you know thing

2377

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:40,880

and it moved my brain that's the only

2378

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:44,159

way i could explain it and it told me

2379

01:44:49,750 --> 01:44:47,520

drugs are so bad for humanity and i fly

2380

01:44:52,070 --> 01:44:49,760

i flew right back to earth

2381

01:44:54,149 --> 01:44:52,080

and i just keep doing that for what

2382

01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:54,159

seemed like 50 years it was like the

2383

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:56,960

longest the most horrible trip i've ever

2384

01:45:00,149 --> 01:44:58,000

had

2385

01:45:02,629 --> 01:45:00,159

but then like two years later all these

2386

01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:02,639

scientists are talking about this long

2387

01:45:07,669 --> 01:45:04,880

elongated cigar shaped thing and i was

2388

01:45:10,229 --> 01:45:07,679

like what the [h__h] like that's what i

2389

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:10,239

flew to and it was like

2390

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:11,920

talking to me essentially i don't know

2391

01:45:15,109 --> 01:45:12,960

it was

2392

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:15,119

insane

2393

01:45:19,830 --> 01:45:18,080

what what does that tell you

2394

01:45:21,590 --> 01:45:19,840

right it's like maybe something is

2395

01:45:23,109 --> 01:45:21,600

trying to communicate with us or

2396

01:45:26,310 --> 01:45:23,119

something

2397

01:45:28,709 --> 01:45:26,320

yep yep and you know there's another um

2398

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:28,719

there's another part to this

2399

01:45:36,310 --> 01:45:33,679

and i'm pretty convinced

2400

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:36,320

that what i'm about to say is true that

2401

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:38,719

that i think that science is going to be

2402

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:39,840

on

2403

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:47,920

but yeah there um has been so much talk

2404

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:49,840

um and specifically i'm going to talk

2405

01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:51,920

about dmt and

2406

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:54,239

uh in ayahuasca

2407

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:59,199

um okay now i'm not i'm not as convinced

2408

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:01,520

about other hallucinogens

2409

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:04,239

um but maybe psilocybin and mushrooms

2410

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:06,560

that that could be the exception but

2411

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:08,480

chemically uh

2412

01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:11,679

made stuff you know uh and stuff acid

2413

01:46:17,030 --> 01:46:14,560

not i'm not i'm not convinced there but

2414

01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:17,040

let me say this

2415

01:46:24,149 --> 01:46:21,280

that there is way too much evidence out

2416

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:24,159

there from those that have done the

2417

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:25,840

ceremonies

2418

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:29,040

that this is an ability

2419

01:46:32,070 --> 01:46:30,000

uh

2420

01:46:33,910 --> 01:46:32,080

this is a conduit

2421

01:46:36,870 --> 01:46:33,920

for our brain

2422

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:36,880

right our pineal gland our brain

2423

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:39,440

to access

2424

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:41,040

another world

2425

01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:43,199

call it another dimension call it a

2426

01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:45,679

parallel world i don't care what you

2427

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:48,400

want to label it as

2428

01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,239

but

2429

01:46:55,510 --> 01:46:52,400

it's an ability to go

2430

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:55,520

and and communicate and see and visit

2431

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:56,960

um uh

2432

01:47:01,830 --> 01:47:00,080

those worlds and i think that science

2433

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:01,840

needs to

2434

01:47:04,629 --> 01:47:02,639

uh

2435

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:04,639

put this in a lab

2436

01:47:09,430 --> 01:47:07,280

and figure out what's going on physics

2437

01:47:11,189 --> 01:47:09,440

is telling us that the multiverse is is

2438

01:47:13,430 --> 01:47:11,199

here and that there's parallel worlds

2439

01:47:14,870 --> 01:47:13,440
and there's 11 dimensions and

2440

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:14,880
and uh

2441

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:17,840
uh entanglement and and quantum

2442

01:47:23,910 --> 01:47:21,440
connections with uh parallel worlds well

2443

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:23,920
um this may be

2444

01:47:29,270 --> 01:47:26,880
part of the answers that they need

2445

01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:29,280
to to work on this

2446

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:32,560
and and i i i believe it when

2447

01:47:36,229 --> 01:47:33,360
um

2448

01:47:38,629 --> 01:47:36,239
i had a friend and you guys know who i'm

2449

01:47:40,870 --> 01:47:38,639
talking about but i can't say

2450

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:40,880
but but i had a friend

2451

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:44,320

that i hold in the highest regards

2452

01:47:49,030 --> 01:47:46,320

um

2453

01:47:51,030 --> 01:47:49,040

i can't say anymore uh you guys

2454

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:51,040

i don't want to blow somebody's cover

2455

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:54,000

but who called me who called me up

2456

01:47:56,709 --> 01:47:55,360

and said

2457

01:47:58,550 --> 01:47:56,719

church

2458

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:58,560

i go what's up

2459

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:00,880

amen uh

2460

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:03,040

i smoked dmt yesterday

2461

01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:04,800

i said oh really

2462

01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:06,080

okay

2463

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,239

what's up he goes hey man i'm just gonna

2464

01:48:13,990 --> 01:48:10,560

tell you

2465

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:15,510

aliens

2466

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:17,199

i said i said what

2467

01:48:21,990 --> 01:48:20,639

three et et aliens i said what do you

2468

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:22,000

mean you talked to him i talked to him

2469

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,960

man

2470

01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:24,719

and i said okay well what happened he

2471

01:48:27,510 --> 01:48:26,320

goes well

2472

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:27,520

jimmy

2473

01:48:32,790 --> 01:48:29,520

it's real

2474

01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:32,800

and i go what the experience no no

2475

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:37,040

they were real i went to another

2476

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:38,239

dimension

2477

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,280

and they were there and they talked to

2478

01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:43,920

me just like i'm talking to you

2479

01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,560

and i said yeah how you doing with it

2480

01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:48,159

and he goes dude it scared the crap out

2481

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:51,280

of me this is this is real

2482

01:48:55,189 --> 01:48:53,040

and i said would you do it

2483

01:48:58,830 --> 01:48:55,199

listen alex i go would you do it again

2484

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:01,750

yeah i haven't been able to do shrooms

2485

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:04,960

again like that was the only time

2486

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:07,840

it was just so like powerful like

2487

01:49:13,589 --> 01:49:11,760

like the experience is like so real that

2488

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:13,599

like the fact that i

2489

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:15,920

could see this object just with

2490

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:17,840

essentially my brain which i know

2491

01:49:20,470 --> 01:49:19,119

doesn't make a whole lot of sense but

2492

01:49:22,070 --> 01:49:20,480

that's the only way i could explain it

2493

01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:22,080

to people is like

2494

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:24,080

i flew all the way to this thing and

2495

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:24,800

just

2496

01:49:30,870 --> 01:49:26,880

my brain was sitting right outside of

2497

01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:30,880

this long cigar-shaped object and it

2498

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:32,960

just was moving my brain muscles telling

2499

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:34,560

me how bad

2500

01:49:37,910 --> 01:49:36,400

hard drugs was for and actually i

2501

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:37,920

remember one thing it was like you have

2502

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:38,800

like

2503

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:44,639

done that's essentially it was was the

2504

01:49:51,589 --> 01:49:48,400

message that left me yeah and i haven't

2505

01:49:55,750 --> 01:49:51,599

and i appreciate that and i've heard uh

2506

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:55,760

experiences like this many times but

2507

01:49:59,830 --> 01:49:57,520

i never did

2508

01:50:03,350 --> 01:49:59,840

um have have

2509

01:50:04,229 --> 01:50:03,360

those experiences um with um

2510

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:04,239

uh

2511

01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:08,719

it's been 40 years since i messed around

2512

01:50:12,629 --> 01:50:10,960

with with anything like that

2513

01:50:15,270 --> 01:50:12,639

um but

2514

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:15,280

um back then because you hear about oh

2515

01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:17,280

man it was losing the walls were melting

2516

01:50:23,830 --> 01:50:19,679

i saw little butterflies and dinosaurs

2517

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:23,840

and they you know i never did

2518

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:27,920

um i wanted that experience i wanted

2519

01:50:32,629 --> 01:50:30,000

like what you said i wanted to go to the

2520

01:50:34,070 --> 01:50:32,639

edge of the universe i never did

2521

01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:34,080

um

2522

01:50:38,310 --> 01:50:36,239

maybe not our solar system but like our

2523

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:38,320

uh or our solar system yeah because it

2524

01:50:41,910 --> 01:50:40,000

wasn't quite in

2525

01:50:44,629 --> 01:50:41,920

because it wasn't discovered for another

2526

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:44,639

like year and a half or whatever by the

2527

01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:46,159

um

2528

01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:49,199

and the hawaii house or telescope if i'm

2529

01:50:54,870 --> 01:50:53,199

not mistaken yeah yeah and uh but but

2530

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:54,880

but i never did

2531

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:57,199

you know i never

2532

01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:00,560

i never checked out of this reality um

2533

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:03,760

and and i did the same

2534

01:51:08,550 --> 01:51:06,800

what's the word i want to use doses that

2535

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:08,560

other friends and that were talking

2536

01:51:14,790 --> 01:51:11,360

about these and i i just never did i

2537

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:14,800

i stayed in in this reality now not to

2538

01:51:18,790 --> 01:51:16,320

say that

2539

01:51:21,109 --> 01:51:18,800

right i didn't have a brain opening

2540

01:51:24,790 --> 01:51:21,119

experience but it never

2541

01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:24,800

it never for me um i never hallucinated

2542

01:51:28,390 --> 01:51:27,360

and i never experienced like some out of

2543

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:28,400

body

2544

01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:32,639

uh thing i i i never did i never did now

2545

01:51:35,430 --> 01:51:34,400

when i smoke dmt

2546

01:51:38,229 --> 01:51:35,440

yeah

2547

01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:38,239

if it and and and i will

2548

01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:40,800

um that uh it's just got to be the right

2549

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:42,239

moment with the right

2550

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:44,480

shaman and the right experience in the

2551

01:51:48,390 --> 01:51:46,080

right setting

2552

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:48,400

and and i've got to be off work for like

2553

01:51:53,589 --> 01:51:50,960

two weeks just to make sure that i come

2554

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:53,599

back normal but but my whole thing i

2555

01:52:01,270 --> 01:51:58,080

don't think i'm i uh i i i

2556

01:52:03,189 --> 01:52:01,280

and you know a 16 or 20 24 hour

2557

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:03,199

commitment to that and everything else

2558

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:04,639

no i don't

2559

01:52:11,430 --> 01:52:08,800

um dmt 10 minutes in you're in and out

2560

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:11,440

right or 15 minutes

2561

01:52:19,350 --> 01:52:16,159

okay all right all right my my paranoia

2562

01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:21,990

what if i don't come back right what if

2563

01:52:25,990 --> 01:52:24,560

something just like click in my brain

2564

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,000

and i'm just like

2565

01:52:31,109 --> 01:52:28,239

and i'm a veg vegetable for the rest of

2566

01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:31,119

my life that's my only thing because

2567

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:34,159

yeah because right now i'm grounded

2568

01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:36,800

i have pure thought i've i'm you know

2569

01:52:40,390 --> 01:52:37,760

i'm

2570

01:52:43,109 --> 01:52:40,400

well clean and sober it's just that yes

2571

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:43,119

there's that part of it but

2572

01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:45,119

it's taken me a while to get into this

2573

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:48,159

mindset and i don't want to lose what i

2574

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:50,639

have here that's a and it's i know it's

2575

01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:53,520

a weird it's like a pandora's box right

2576

01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:56,080

that's my fear yeah

2577

01:53:00,870 --> 01:52:58,480

yeah like my cousin is like oh i smoke

2578

01:53:02,550 --> 01:53:00,880

dmg once in a while but it's like i

2579

01:53:04,070 --> 01:53:02,560

don't want to do it just for fun if i'm

2580

01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:04,080

ever going to do it yeah and want to do

2581

01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:06,080

with a shaman or something that's going

2582

01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:07,920

to be a meaningful experience i'll just

2583

01:53:12,229 --> 01:53:10,320

lose my brain after yeah you know

2584

01:53:13,990 --> 01:53:12,239

because i don't want i don't want a

2585

01:53:16,709 --> 01:53:14,000

bunch of doctors

2586

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:16,719

to be touring a mental hospital

2587

01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:18,880

right with clipboards and then one of

2588

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:21,119

them goes and who's that dude over there

2589

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:23,280

in the wheelchair in the straitjacket oh

2590

01:53:27,109 --> 01:53:25,760

he used to be a radio host

2591

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:27,119

i don't want to be i don't want to be

2592

01:53:32,870 --> 01:53:29,520

that guy right i i just

2593

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:32,880

i would drool cup you know i know i just

2594

01:53:37,350 --> 01:53:34,880

don't want to be that guy alex enjoy

2595

01:53:40,709 --> 01:53:37,360

your weekend my man great phone call and

2596

01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:40,719

behave up there in canada because i know

2597

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:42,719

i know you guys are all out of control

2598

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:45,760

okay so just just behave

2599

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:47,280

thank you so much hope you have a great

2600

01:53:51,390 --> 01:53:49,360

night yeah you too thank you so much and

2601
01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:51,400
that is alex from

2602
01:53:54,790 --> 01:53:53,040
saskatchewan

2603
01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:54,800
uh coming in strong thank you so much

2604
01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:56,159
for that alex

2605
01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:58,000
and um

2606
01:54:04,310 --> 01:53:59,599
yeah i've

2607
01:54:07,109 --> 01:54:04,320
i've uh i i if if the moment is right

2608
01:54:09,910 --> 01:54:07,119
right if if the moment is right and

2609
01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:09,920
everything is correct

2610
01:54:15,189 --> 01:54:13,280
uh i think dmt is is something

2611
01:54:16,390 --> 01:54:15,199
you know at least

2612
01:54:19,030 --> 01:54:16,400
to have

2613
01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:19,040

the the experience

2614

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:22,400

i want to be able to because i have

2615

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,480

so many out there now

2616

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:26,880

that have at least gone there and

2617

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:29,360

they've shared their experience with me

2618

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:30,400

um

2619

01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,639

and i just think to myself okay

2620

01:54:38,550 --> 01:54:34,320

all right

2621

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:38,560

i think i need to be able to in have

2622

01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:40,159

this conversation

2623

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:41,920

because i don't have a point of

2624

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:43,679

reference where i can

2625

01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:45,520

go back and say yeah that that was my

2626

01:54:50,550 --> 01:54:47,920

experience too i don't have that i don't

2627

01:54:52,550 --> 01:54:50,560

have that that point of reference at all

2628

01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:52,560

so i want to be able to

2629

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:54,560

to have this conversation that includes

2630

01:54:59,350 --> 01:54:56,880

with guests in the future where i can

2631

01:55:00,629 --> 01:54:59,360

say yes okay so

2632

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:00,639

this was

2633

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:03,920

my experience but i don't have that so i

2634

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:06,560

i guess like anything else

2635

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:07,679

right

2636

01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:10,320

i i i think i gotta dip my toe

2637

01:55:13,350 --> 01:55:12,080

let's uh let's go back to the phones hi

2638

01:55:15,270 --> 01:55:13,360

you're live on fade to black who's

2639

01:55:16,830 --> 01:55:15,280

calling

2640

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:16,840

turn me down in the

2641

01:55:22,550 --> 01:55:20,880

background i just did okay

2642

01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:22,560

who's this

2643

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:25,920

this is paula hi paula how are you

2644

01:55:36,070 --> 01:55:28,400

hi i'm well how are you

2645

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:39,189

you of all people know that that's

2646

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:42,560

come on okay paula it's like cliché quiz

2647

01:55:47,830 --> 01:55:45,119

question yes okay uh you know and it's

2648

01:55:50,390 --> 01:55:47,840

courtesy okay well we got

2649

01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:50,400

we've got the formalities behind us how

2650

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:52,880

you doing what's on your mind

2651
01:55:57,830 --> 01:55:55,520
well let's just start up with this dmt

2652
01:55:59,910 --> 01:55:57,840
stuff because it was fresh

2653
01:56:02,229 --> 01:55:59,920
on the line here why not tonight it's

2654
01:56:05,510 --> 01:56:02,239
all drugs all the time so let's just uh

2655
01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:05,520
let's well i i had a cousin

2656
01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:08,080
let's say uh

2657
01:56:12,629 --> 01:56:10,000
introduced me to that

2658
01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:12,639
i think about a year ago okay and i had

2659
01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:14,880
been drinking and

2660
01:57:00,629 --> 01:56:16,800
i

2661
01:57:02,149 --> 01:57:00,639
yeah

2662
01:57:04,070 --> 01:57:02,159
you vape

2663
01:57:06,470 --> 01:57:04,080

vape thing yeah yeah

2664

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:06,480

okay that's even more interesting um how

2665

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:10,480

many um apollo how many puffs

2666

01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:17,750

but see i i am the kid that did the

2667

01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:20,880

masculine in junior high high school i'm

2668

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:23,599

the one that tried on acid

2669

01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:26,159

so many times to where i was kind of

2670

01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:28,320

bored i'd already pondered everything

2671

01:57:34,709 --> 01:57:29,920

right

2672

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:34,719

if they tell me you're gonna see stuff

2673

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:36,880

i'm like do you you know respect my

2674

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:38,639

vision stuff i

2675

01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:41,119

i just was kind of

2676

01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:46,229

intrigued and when i did close my eyes i

2677

01:57:53,430 --> 01:57:49,440

did see colors but i didn't go there

2678

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:53,440

well um when i talk to

2679

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:55,760

um i've got friends i'm talking about

2680

01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:56,800

that are

2681

01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:58,960

shamans okay

2682

01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:01,679

and and they will tell me uh

2683

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:03,280

specifically

2684

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:06,960

uh when it comes to dmt that

2685

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:10,000

um you have to

2686

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:12,480

um it's got to be of a

2687

01:58:16,870 --> 01:58:13,760

certain

2688

01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:16,880

quality and grade and you have to trust

2689

01:58:21,830 --> 01:58:19,199

uh where it's coming from and how it is

2690

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:21,840

you know there's so many different types

2691

01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:23,199

but anyway

2692

01:58:27,990 --> 01:58:26,800

um in your situation where you have no

2693

01:58:29,109 --> 01:58:28,000

idea

2694

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:29,119

um

2695

01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:31,360

and it wasn't the time it wasn't the

2696

01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:34,239

time i was not in a situation where i

2697

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:35,520

could go

2698

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:38,560

and do and have all the right

2699

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:41,280

calm no that makes sense yeah yeah yeah

2700

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:43,280

and i'm very concerned about that too as

2701

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:44,159

well

2702

01:58:48,149 --> 01:58:45,920

where i just want this

2703

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:48,159

you have to be in the right place the

2704

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:50,159

right time and i was in the right head

2705

01:58:55,030 --> 01:58:53,520

frame or headspace right but i had

2706

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:55,040

youngsters going

2707

01:59:00,310 --> 01:58:58,320

oh it's going to be so great

2708

01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,320

and they're doing it and

2709

01:59:05,910 --> 01:59:02,560

that's a problem let me tell you why

2710

01:59:08,310 --> 01:59:05,920

that's a problem uh before we uh

2711

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:08,320

because it's not this isn't fun and

2712

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:10,080

games

2713

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:12,239

this isn't this isn't recreational stuff

2714

01:59:17,270 --> 01:59:15,040

this isn't smoking weed this isn't this

2715

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:17,280

isn't you know drinking beer

2716

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,000

um this is uh something else all

2717

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:22,400

together chemical that is released when

2718

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:24,639

we die apparently that's what i've heard

2719

01:59:31,589 --> 01:59:27,679

yes yes yes yeah and to give some

2720

01:59:34,550 --> 01:59:31,599

euphoric whatever you know and

2721

01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:34,560

yeah it's not but it was nothing like

2722

01:59:38,709 --> 01:59:36,560

doing acid or

2723

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:38,719

mesquite how long before i didn't have

2724

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:41,520

the right grade yeah i've got uh i just

2725

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:44,719

i refuse to close my eyes

2726
01:59:48,950 --> 01:59:48,080
paula 30 seconds before the break how

2727
01:59:51,830 --> 01:59:48,960
long

2728
01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:53,990
very short yeah that's what everybody

2729
01:59:57,270 --> 01:59:56,480
says that's the only appealing part to

2730
01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:57,280
me

2731
02:00:00,790 --> 02:00:00,000
where i know yeah it's not like

2732
02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:00,800
you

2733
02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:04,080
have to wait six eight hours yeah except

2734
02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:05,520
exactly

2735
02:00:09,990 --> 02:00:08,000
um so that's that's the part for me i

2736
02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:10,000
it's going to happen i just don't know

2737
02:00:14,870 --> 02:00:13,440
when i've had okay i've had dozens of

2738
02:00:17,270 --> 02:00:14,880

opportunities

2739

02:00:19,030 --> 02:00:17,280

and i mean like

2740

02:00:21,990 --> 02:00:19,040

you know it was a legit moment i was

2741

02:00:24,229 --> 02:00:22,000

like i'd like to do ayahuasca but i want

2742

02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:24,239

to be in the desert with the shaman and

2743

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:26,400

this and that yeah i want the drums and

2744

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:28,159

i want the

2745

02:00:32,390 --> 02:00:30,159

whatever and i haven't done all that yet

2746

02:00:34,950 --> 02:00:32,400

yeah i i'd like to you know go to

2747

02:00:37,350 --> 02:00:34,960

ecuador go to peru go to the top of a

2748

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:37,360

mountain with a shaman

2749

02:00:44,709 --> 02:00:40,880

and uh you know like i have my dna done

2750

02:00:46,950 --> 02:00:44,719

my dna goes back to peru 500 years ago

2751

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,960

isn't that interesting

2752

02:00:51,109 --> 02:00:48,239

wow

2753

02:00:52,830 --> 02:00:51,119

it's really cool to see that hey paula

2754

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:52,840

yeah enjoy your

2755

02:00:58,870 --> 02:00:56,400

weekend thank you thank you paul

2756

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,880

paula is amazing thank you so much paula

2757

02:01:03,030 --> 02:01:00,480

i um

2758

02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:03,040

uh it's time to fade the black

2759

02:01:08,229 --> 02:01:05,599

if the moment is right it's the right

2760

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:08,239

thing and you know and it's it's got to

2761

02:01:15,830 --> 02:01:12,000

be it's not only that part but it's it's

2762

02:01:18,629 --> 02:01:15,840

where i'm at in in that in that timeline

2763

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:18,639

at that moment too as well because all

2764

02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:21,040

of the other logistics could be right

2765

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:23,199

could be correct but i have to be in the

2766

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:25,119

in the right head space uh it's got to

2767

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:26,639

be the right moment

2768

02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:28,719

and uh and then

2769

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:31,920

you know so i i'll i'll report back to

2770

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:33,199

all of you

2771

02:01:38,149 --> 02:01:35,599

i'll keep you posted this is fade to

2772

02:01:40,709 --> 02:01:38,159

black it's thursday night it is fader

2773

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:40,719

night with open lines all night long

2774

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:42,719

eight one eight nine two one six nine

2775

02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:44,080

two nine

2776

02:01:49,270 --> 02:01:47,360
or three two three two seven five

2777

02:01:55,430 --> 02:01:49,280
nine six nine five i'll be right back

2778

02:01:55,440 --> 02:02:01,270
radio.com

2779

02:02:07,109 --> 02:02:03,750
your one million gigawatt paranormal

2780

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:07,119
powerhouse kumx db

2781

02:02:11,189 --> 02:02:08,800
the x

2782

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:11,199
2022 mufon symposium is in denver

2783

02:02:15,750 --> 02:02:14,080
colorado july 7-10 and it's on if you

2784

02:02:18,310 --> 02:02:15,760
can't make it to denver get the live

2785

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:18,320
stream you can watch it live and anytime

2786

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:20,320
later this year's theme is ufos in the

2787

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:22,159
spotlight our speaker lineup is

2788

02:02:27,189 --> 02:02:24,480

incredible join cheryl jones peter

2789

02:02:30,149 --> 02:02:27,199

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

2790

02:02:32,709 --> 02:02:30,159

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

2791

02:02:36,310 --> 02:02:32,719

dave scott craig compobaso donald

2792

02:02:38,310 --> 02:02:36,320

schmidt mark d'antonio and me ron james

2793

02:02:41,109 --> 02:02:38,320

for an exciting inside look at my new

2794

02:02:42,390 --> 02:02:41,119

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

2795

02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:42,400

has just confirmed that he will be

2796

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:44,639

making an exclusive live presentation of

2797

02:02:49,510 --> 02:02:47,360

mufon 2022 kim is the most outspoken

2798

02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,520

member of congress on the uap topic you

2799

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,920

do not want to miss what he has to say

2800

02:02:55,430 --> 02:02:53,520

sign up for our live stream get all

2801
02:02:58,229 --> 02:02:55,440
three days of the mufon symposium a

2802
02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:58,239
one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

2803
02:03:03,109 --> 02:03:00,800
awesome free gift what's free gift find

2804
02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:03,119
out at mufon symposium dot com forward

2805
02:03:07,750 --> 02:03:05,440
slash jimmy that's mufon symposium dot

2806
02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:07,760
com forward slash jimmy you do not want

2807
02:03:11,589 --> 02:03:09,520
to miss a thing

2808
02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:11,599
hello fader knots jimmy church here

2809
02:03:16,950 --> 02:03:14,480
you've seen me with my thunderstorm

2810
02:03:19,109 --> 02:03:16,960
now you can purify the air in your home

2811
02:03:21,589 --> 02:03:19,119
and get healthy clean fresh smelling air

2812
02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:21,599
and eliminate odors just like i do right

2813
02:03:26,070 --> 02:03:23,599

here in the bunker the eden pier

2814

02:03:28,629 --> 02:03:26,080

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

2815

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:28,639

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

2816

02:03:33,189 --> 02:03:30,880

the air which seek out odors and air

2817

02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:33,199

pollutants in your home and destroys

2818

02:03:38,310 --> 02:03:35,760

them it's called a thunderstorm because

2819

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:38,320

it purifies the air just like after a

2820

02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:40,960

thunderstorm and right now you can save

2821

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:42,560

hundred dollars on an eden pier

2822

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:45,360

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

2823

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:47,599

protection with this special offer

2824

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:49,679

you're getting three units for under two

2825

02:03:52,310 --> 02:03:50,960

hundred dollars

2826

02:03:53,310 --> 02:03:52,320

seriously

2827

02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:53,320

go to

2828

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:57,040

edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3

2829

02:04:02,229 --> 02:03:59,599

shipping is free and it's easy just

2830

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:02,239

scroll down you'll see my name right

2831

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:03,119

there

2832

02:04:07,669 --> 02:04:06,239

jimmy church click on it and get your

2833

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:07,679

deal today

2834

02:04:16,310 --> 02:04:13,750

are you ready to read about true

2835

02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:16,320

paranormal events unex media publishes

2836

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:19,119

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2837

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:21,520

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2838

02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:24,800

creatures and more just like kunx db

2839

02:04:29,950 --> 02:04:26,960

radio it's all about unexplained

2840

02:04:31,990 --> 02:04:29,960

phenomena visit

2841

02:04:34,149 --> 02:04:32,000

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2842

02:04:36,790 --> 02:04:34,159

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2843

02:04:39,350 --> 02:04:36,800

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2844

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:39,360

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2845

02:04:44,470 --> 02:04:42,639

that's on xmedia.com

2846

02:04:47,830 --> 02:04:44,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2847

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:47,840

and i only drink fade to black blend

2848

02:04:52,629 --> 02:04:51,040

coffee from river moon just click on the

2849

02:04:54,390 --> 02:04:52,639

river moon coffee banner at

2850

02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:54,400

jimmychurchradio.com

2851
02:05:05,390 --> 02:04:58,480
promo code f2b blend

2852
02:05:09,109 --> 02:05:07,270
[Music]

2853
02:05:13,589 --> 02:05:09,119
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2854
02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:13,599
and this year june 18th 2022

2855
02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,320
the disclosure fest foundation presents

2856
02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:18,880
the mass meditation initiative it's

2857
02:05:25,109 --> 02:05:22,480
saturday june 18th from 10 a.m to 10 p.m

2858
02:05:27,510 --> 02:05:25,119
one day only at the los angeles state

2859
02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:27,520
historic park in downtown los angeles

2860
02:05:33,030 --> 02:05:30,719
california right next to chinatown i'm

2861
02:05:35,030 --> 02:05:33,040
hosting the event again this year with

2862
02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:35,040
music performances by

2863
02:05:42,229 --> 02:05:38,320

trevor hall the desert dwellers poor on

2864

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:42,239

key and many many more on four separate

2865

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:45,840

stages there's 16 stages in total over

2866

02:05:51,669 --> 02:05:48,960

30 acres in downtown los angeles with

2867

02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:51,679

vendors and tents and presentations and

2868

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:54,239

workshops with billy carson adam apollo

2869

02:05:59,189 --> 02:05:56,800

lori spania laura eisenhower brattles

2870

02:06:02,030 --> 02:05:59,199

and david palmer and many many more it's

2871

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:02,040

all simple to do just go to

2872

02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:03,840

disclosurefest.org for all of your

2873

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:05,599

tickets information and the full

2874

02:06:08,709 --> 02:06:07,679

schedule of the day's events

2875

02:06:11,120 --> 02:06:08,719

again

2876

02:06:23,830 --> 02:06:11,130

disclosurefest.org

2877

02:06:29,430 --> 02:06:25,589

you wanna know a secret

2878

02:06:30,790 --> 02:06:29,440

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2879

02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:30,800

serious

2880

02:06:34,390 --> 02:06:33,040

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2881

02:06:36,470 --> 02:06:34,400

brush

2882

02:06:42,870 --> 02:06:36,480

why fade to black

2883

02:06:48,900 --> 02:06:45,109

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2884

02:06:50,050 --> 02:06:48,910

on the game changer radio network

2885

02:06:52,880 --> 02:06:50,060

[Music]

2886

02:07:01,830 --> 02:06:52,890

[Applause]

2887

02:07:04,069 --> 02:07:01,840

[Music]

2888

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:04,079

welcome

2889

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:11,109

it's like i got a dirty switch

2890

02:07:17,430 --> 02:07:15,760

in my console what is going on

2891

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:17,440

this is fade to black okay now it's

2892

02:07:21,750 --> 02:07:19,599

working wow i don't even know if that's

2893

02:07:24,550 --> 02:07:21,760

going out over the airwaves if that's

2894

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:24,560

just in my headphones so sorry to react

2895

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:27,199

that way but anyway it's fade to black

2896

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:30,400

it is thursday night it is fader night

2897

02:07:35,669 --> 02:07:33,280

and uh just an uh amazing night on the

2898

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:35,679

show and uh we've got new phone numbers

2899

02:07:39,750 --> 02:07:37,840

eight one eight nine two one six nine

2900

02:07:40,629 --> 02:07:39,760

two nine or three two three two seven

2901
02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:40,639
five

2902
02:07:47,510 --> 02:07:44,880
lines right now

2903
02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:47,520
and uh uh there you go

2904
02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:48,960
um

2905
02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:52,000
so yeah i i don't know

2906
02:07:57,750 --> 02:07:55,840
i i don't know i um uh

2907
02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:57,760
a friend of mine

2908
02:08:01,830 --> 02:07:59,119
who uh

2909
02:08:04,550 --> 02:08:01,840
uh a very close friend

2910
02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:04,560
and uh actually no i'm gonna let me back

2911
02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:06,719
this i want to say three

2912
02:08:12,870 --> 02:08:08,400
uh close friends

2913
02:08:13,910 --> 02:08:12,880

um have all invited me to ceremonies

2914

02:08:14,709 --> 02:08:13,920

and

2915

02:08:16,069 --> 02:08:14,719

uh

2916

02:08:18,470 --> 02:08:16,079

it just

2917

02:08:21,430 --> 02:08:18,480

hasn't been and three people that i

2918

02:08:22,470 --> 02:08:21,440

trust completely completely with this

2919

02:08:25,189 --> 02:08:22,480

um

2920

02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:25,199

and it's only gonna be once i'm not i

2921

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:27,280

don't think i'm gonna go and

2922

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,480

and dip my toe a second time hang on

2923

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:32,960

uh in this so it's only gonna be once

2924

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:34,320

and it's gonna have to i'm putting you

2925

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:36,719

on hold stay right there um it's only

2926

02:08:40,069 --> 02:08:38,800

going to be once

2927

02:08:44,550 --> 02:08:40,079

and

2928

02:08:46,550 --> 02:08:44,560

you on hold stay right there okay all

2929

02:08:48,830 --> 02:08:46,560

right let's see if i've got this figured

2930

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:48,840

out and let's

2931

02:08:53,910 --> 02:08:51,920

go uh

2932

02:08:57,109 --> 02:08:53,920

man what is

2933

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:57,119

is happening with this okay so if i go

2934

02:09:02,470 --> 02:08:59,040

here

2935

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:02,480

it's this is like bizarre to me

2936

02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:04,480

where it's not

2937

02:09:08,550 --> 02:09:06,560

showing up i think i think as i'm

2938

02:09:10,629 --> 02:09:08,560

picking up calls and putting them on

2939

02:09:12,069 --> 02:09:10,639

hold i see this

2940

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:12,079

it is

2941

02:09:15,189 --> 02:09:13,360

going

2942

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:15,199

listen everybody i'm gonna put you on

2943

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:17,280

hold stay right there don't hang up

2944

02:09:21,910 --> 02:09:19,119

okay so

2945

02:09:23,669 --> 02:09:21,920

now if i go here

2946

02:09:25,669 --> 02:09:23,679

why isn't

2947

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:25,679

this one

2948

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:27,520

okay so this is

2949

02:09:32,790 --> 02:09:30,000

active i'm doing this in real time i

2950

02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:32,800

can't figure out why it's going

2951

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:34,239

backwards

2952

02:09:38,069 --> 02:09:36,159

and and i think that that is what's

2953

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:38,079

happening let me see let me see if i

2954

02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:40,239

have somebody here hi you're live on

2955

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:42,719

fade to black who's calling

2956

02:09:47,430 --> 02:09:44,719

this is uncle bob

2957

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:47,440

uncle bob which uncle bob uncle

2958

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:51,199

is uncle bob from mountain uh dallas

2959

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:53,040

they're in pretty california

2960

02:09:57,189 --> 02:09:55,679

how are you doing what's on your mind

2961

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:57,199

uh not a lot i just thought i'd call and

2962

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:58,239

say hi

2963

02:10:02,229 --> 02:10:00,400

talked a couple times um

2964

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:02,239

yeah

2965

02:10:06,870 --> 02:10:04,639

bob turn me down in the background

2966

02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:06,880

you can't you can't do that

2967

02:10:11,990 --> 02:10:09,760

okay you got it okay all right well it's

2968

02:10:14,790 --> 02:10:12,000

better for you because then you're not

2969

02:10:17,189 --> 02:10:14,800

listening yeah what's on your mind bob

2970

02:10:19,430 --> 02:10:17,199

um i want to tell you uh this time when

2971

02:10:20,790 --> 02:10:19,440

i was out here um in calico's landing i

2972

02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:20,800

just live out there

2973

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:23,440

by the san joaquin river and me and my

2974

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:24,800

brother-in-law were out there just

2975

02:10:27,589 --> 02:10:26,480

hiking around

2976

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:27,599

and uh

2977

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:28,639

we've seen

2978

02:10:32,709 --> 02:10:31,199

a vote like the altamonte uh a ship come

2979

02:10:34,390 --> 02:10:32,719

in a spaceship

2980

02:10:36,709 --> 02:10:34,400

and uh look just you know something we

2981

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,719

couldn't recognize and it came in and it

2982

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:38,400

just crossed the river sat down by the

2983

02:10:41,430 --> 02:10:39,280

dairy

2984

02:10:43,510 --> 02:10:41,440

and uh so we went running run way down

2985

02:10:45,030 --> 02:10:43,520

there because i lived at a fisherman or

2986

02:10:46,390 --> 02:10:45,040

catfish camp then

2987

02:10:47,910 --> 02:10:46,400

we were running over there and when we

2988

02:10:49,189 --> 02:10:47,920

got out to where they this the field

2989

02:10:50,470 --> 02:10:49,199

i'll cover there's one sitting right

2990

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:50,480

there on the ground

2991

02:10:54,629 --> 02:10:53,119

and then across the uh crow's landing

2992

02:10:56,229 --> 02:10:54,639

there's another one on the field by a

2993

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:56,239

palm tree and you could see them

2994

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:57,840

standing outside it like they were

2995

02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:59,199

walking around it looked like you know

2996

02:11:02,629 --> 02:11:00,400

like like you would if you had a flat

2997

02:11:04,870 --> 02:11:02,639

tire or something mm-hmm

2998

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,880

and uh i've never seen anything you know

2999

02:11:08,229 --> 02:11:06,480

like like that you see one you're lucky

3000

02:11:09,830 --> 02:11:08,239

you see two you're lucky you see three

3001
02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,840
of them on the ground well you start

3002
02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:11,280
taking the invasion or something like

3003
02:11:15,830 --> 02:11:13,280
that you know well

3004
02:11:17,589 --> 02:11:15,840
what did they look like

3005
02:11:18,950 --> 02:11:17,599
they look like

3006
02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:18,960
they were naked people hey you look like

3007
02:11:22,149 --> 02:11:20,480
they had any clothes on no i'm not

3008
02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:22,159
talking about them i'm talking about the

3009
02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:24,159
ships we'll get one oh they were they

3010
02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:25,920
were just they were you know amazingly

3011
02:11:28,390 --> 02:11:26,880
small

3012
02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:28,400
you know i mean they were they were only

3013
02:11:33,830 --> 02:11:30,480

about maybe um

3014

02:11:35,189 --> 02:11:33,840

15 feet across you know and uh i've seen

3015

02:11:37,430 --> 02:11:35,199

you know as big as a truck or whatever

3016

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:37,440

you know or you know big truck and where

3017

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:40,480

were they what were they shaped like

3018

02:11:44,390 --> 02:11:42,960

they were just round discs yeah oh wow

3019

02:11:46,390 --> 02:11:44,400

wow okay

3020

02:11:47,990 --> 02:11:46,400

okay but but um

3021

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:48,000

so anyway they just disappeared so it

3022

02:11:51,669 --> 02:11:49,520

made it hard to run across

3023

02:11:53,109 --> 02:11:51,679

heading towards the closest one

3024

02:11:54,550 --> 02:11:53,119

and because i wanted to see it i want to

3025

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:54,560

touch it you know

3026

02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:57,360

and uh when i got within 10 yards of it

3027

02:12:01,109 --> 02:12:00,159

it said just blipping it was gone

3028

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,119

and

3029

02:12:04,709 --> 02:12:03,599

would have checked to see if it was

3030

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:04,719

still there and maybe i just couldn't

3031

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:05,599

see it

3032

02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:09,040

and and and when did this happen bob

3033

02:12:15,350 --> 02:12:12,239

uh this was um about 15 years ago

3034

02:12:17,189 --> 02:12:15,360

so no no cell phone camera

3035

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:17,199

no no yeah no just me and my

3036

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:18,719

brother-in-law out there walking hiking

3037

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:21,840

around wow and uh i had a telescope at

3038

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:24,239

the time yeah and i wanted to go home

3039

02:12:26,790 --> 02:12:25,280

and uh

3040

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:26,800

without my telescope to see the ones

3041

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:28,400

that were standing around there's across

3042

02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:30,719

the road right right and uh by the time

3043

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:32,320

i got my telescope out they were gone

3044

02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,760

though wow wow my brother like

3045

02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:37,679

he was like he didn't like it at all he

3046

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:40,400

went we hid in the trailer

3047

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:41,679

can't blame him

3048

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:45,840

um yeah sometimes uh

3049

02:12:51,669 --> 02:12:48,320

you know they just don't want to be seen

3050

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,679

right yeah and it's it's weird like i i

3051
02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:52,800
was uh

3052
02:12:57,750 --> 02:12:55,920
on christina gomez's show earlier today

3053
02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:57,760
and i was talking about the sighting i

3054
02:13:02,790 --> 02:13:00,239
had over edwards air force base

3055
02:13:05,189 --> 02:13:02,800
and so it happened twice

3056
02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:05,199
and then when i got my cell phone out

3057
02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:07,599
armed the video i just stood there for

3058
02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:10,079
20 minutes nothing happened yeah and was

3059
02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:12,320
right right and and it was just kind of

3060
02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:14,159
a weird thing you know that

3061
02:13:17,669 --> 02:13:15,599
that it

3062
02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:17,679
i don't know yeah yeah i don't know they

3063
02:13:21,109 --> 02:13:18,960

get the feeling that they're aware that

3064

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:21,119

they're being observed right well

3065

02:13:25,350 --> 02:13:23,920

you saw the uh the well maybe you didn't

3066

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:25,360

but i posted this picture of these

3067

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:27,920

ravens that i took in in front of my

3068

02:13:33,750 --> 02:13:28,960

house

3069

02:13:37,270 --> 02:13:33,760

and uh i tiptoed man i was quiet

3070

02:13:39,830 --> 02:13:37,280

and the second and there was no noise

3071

02:13:41,350 --> 02:13:39,840

but the second i hit that shutter they

3072

02:13:43,669 --> 02:13:41,360

took off

3073

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:43,679

it was like they they knew it like three

3074

02:13:47,669 --> 02:13:46,159

big birds too aren't they yeah huge huge

3075

02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:47,679

like four foot

3076

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:50,079

four foot wingspans giant

3077

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:52,560

well hey bob enjoy your weekend and

3078

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:54,000

thank you for the phone call man that's

3079

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:55,920

a great sign thank you

3080

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:57,679

you have a good one jimmy i'll talk to

3081

02:14:01,430 --> 02:14:00,320

you again i'll talk to you it's time to

3082

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:01,440

say

3083

02:14:07,030 --> 02:14:04,320

go beckley tepee that's bob right here

3084

02:14:09,830 --> 02:14:07,040

in california so we had not one not two

3085

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:09,840

but three craft land

3086

02:14:15,750 --> 02:14:13,360

and he went to go and check them out

3087

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:15,760

he saw beings that looked like naked

3088

02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:17,280

little humans

3089

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:19,360

um out looking at the craft like they

3090

02:14:22,149 --> 02:14:21,040

were looking at a flat tire very

3091

02:14:24,390 --> 02:14:22,159

interesting

3092

02:14:26,149 --> 02:14:24,400

um it sounded like he got pretty close

3093

02:14:27,669 --> 02:14:26,159

and then

3094

02:14:29,990 --> 02:14:27,679

gone

3095

02:14:33,189 --> 02:14:30,000

and yeah

3096

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:33,199

yeah yeah that's how it goes

3097

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:35,040

the question is

3098

02:14:39,669 --> 02:14:36,960

and you know i i say it every night on

3099

02:14:42,229 --> 02:14:39,679

the show how close are we

3100

02:14:44,229 --> 02:14:42,239

how close are we to this like

3101

02:14:47,910 --> 02:14:44,239

busting out

3102

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:47,920

what let's just go back to the phones hi

3103

02:14:53,589 --> 02:14:49,199

you're live on fade to black who's

3104

02:14:53,599 --> 02:14:57,510

you're lyla yes you're live

3105

02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:59,990

hey jimmy this is john

3106

02:15:02,229 --> 02:15:00,960

hey john

3107

02:15:05,109 --> 02:15:02,239

michael

3108

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:05,119

and uh where are you calling from

3109

02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:08,480

i'm calling from minnesota

3110

02:15:13,589 --> 02:15:10,960

all right from minnesota what's on your

3111

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:13,599

mind yeah that's right

3112

02:15:16,950 --> 02:15:15,280

hey jimmy you know i just wanted to call

3113

02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:16,960

in and say that i've been watching your

3114

02:15:22,229 --> 02:15:19,280

show the last maybe six months or so and

3115

02:15:24,069 --> 02:15:22,239

i've just been really impressed with uh

3116

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:24,079

what you've had to say

3117

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:26,400

um the people that you surround yourself

3118

02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:31,920

with um the music uh the analog

3119

02:15:35,990 --> 02:15:33,920

um you know it's just been it's just

3120

02:15:37,910 --> 02:15:36,000

been really real and i just want to

3121

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:37,920

thank you for what you're doing in the

3122

02:15:42,550 --> 02:15:40,320

community it feels like family

3123

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:42,560

and um you know i'm new to this but yet

3124

02:15:45,830 --> 02:15:44,079

i'm old to this

3125

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:45,840

and i just wanted to say hi

3126

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:48,480

well john what what

3127

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:50,400

what is your personal journey what

3128

02:15:53,589 --> 02:15:51,520

brings you

3129

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:53,599

not only to fade to black but to this

3130

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:56,639

community what happened

3131

02:16:01,510 --> 02:15:59,280

yeah you know um well so

3132

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:01,520

so jimmy you know i've had abilities my

3133

02:16:06,550 --> 02:16:04,560

whole life but i i never i never was

3134

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:06,560

able or felt comfortable to talk about

3135

02:16:09,270 --> 02:16:08,159

it just because of the family unit that

3136

02:16:12,069 --> 02:16:09,280

i was in

3137

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:12,079

i was raised in a catholic

3138

02:16:18,390 --> 02:16:14,960

uh orthodox family you know my mom was

3139

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:18,400

actually a cloistered nun and um you

3140

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:20,320

know way before she had me and she left

3141

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,560

the nunri at 27 she had me at 40.

3142

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:26,639

and um

3143

02:16:31,589 --> 02:16:28,079

you know i was on my deathbed in

3144

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:31,599

february and and i knew i had

3145

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:34,639

all of this knowledge to give but

3146

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:36,479

um

3147

02:16:39,669 --> 02:16:38,240

i thought i thought i might not be able

3148

02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:39,679

to get it out because i didn't know if i

3149

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:41,679

was going to make it or not and that's

3150

02:16:44,150 --> 02:16:43,120

when i really that's when i really

3151
02:16:50,549 --> 02:16:44,160
started

3152
02:16:52,150 --> 02:16:50,559
uh searching you know i was a patient at

3153
02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:52,160
rochester mayo which

3154
02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:54,240
kings and queens go to

3155
02:16:58,389 --> 02:16:56,399
and they they they told me they can't

3156
02:17:02,309 --> 02:16:58,399
really help me you know

3157
02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:05,509
so i healed myself jimmy

3158
02:17:09,830 --> 02:17:08,160
i was on 13 meds i'm on none

3159
02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:09,840
right you know i was bleeding out of my

3160
02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:11,679
left palm and my right feet i had an

3161
02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:14,000
autonomic failure

3162
02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:15,439
um

3163
02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:18,479

they have no idea you know when when you

3164

02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:20,319

know their answer was i should practice

3165

02:17:24,790 --> 02:17:21,840

psychology

3166

02:17:26,830 --> 02:17:24,800

after i was healed

3167

02:17:31,349 --> 02:17:26,840

you know so

3168

02:17:33,429 --> 02:17:31,359

um so my purpose now is you know because

3169

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:33,439

because a lot of people are waking up as

3170

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:34,559

you know

3171

02:17:38,389 --> 02:17:36,160

hey okay

3172

02:17:40,870 --> 02:17:38,399

um a lot of people are waking up and

3173

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:40,880

they need to know that you know you can

3174

02:17:46,230 --> 02:17:43,920

go through the this abandonment this

3175

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:46,240

this ascension process

3176

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:47,679

um with

3177

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:50,639

high vibes you know love joy

3178

02:17:55,509 --> 02:17:53,519

ecstasy gratitude you know you you do

3179

02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:55,519

not have to rebuke this because that's

3180

02:18:02,230 --> 02:17:58,160

what i did and it caused me to literally

3181

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:02,240

bleed out of my pores wow and and also

3182

02:18:07,349 --> 02:18:04,639

too you know like there was there was

3183

02:18:09,669 --> 02:18:07,359

other knowledge i think people have

3184

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:09,679

knowledge that you know can help our

3185

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:11,920

communities help our children

3186

02:18:16,790 --> 02:18:13,679

help our governments

3187

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:16,800

um help our financial situation here

3188

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:19,760

within the united states and and abroad

3189

02:18:22,790 --> 02:18:20,639

um

3190

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:22,800

and they're they're afraid to speak up

3191

02:18:29,270 --> 02:18:26,800

why because they lock us up you know

3192

02:18:32,709 --> 02:18:29,280

they lock us up it took

3193

02:18:35,190 --> 02:18:32,719

it took um dr hassan

3194

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:35,200

on the seventh floor of the psych ward

3195

02:18:40,309 --> 02:18:36,800

who's nationally recognized for her

3196

02:18:41,830 --> 02:18:40,319

bipolar work just to reverse my bipolar

3197

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:41,840

diagnosis

3198

02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:43,200

and then

3199

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:46,880

health

3200

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:49,359

reviewed her case and concurred

3201

02:18:55,110 --> 02:18:52,800

and so by the time i made it to mail

3202

02:18:58,309 --> 02:18:55,120

that wasn't even a thing it was just

3203

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:58,319

they were just focused on autonomic

3204

02:19:01,750 --> 02:19:00,479

um

3205

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:01,760

and

3206

02:19:07,030 --> 02:19:03,760

every day that passes now you know i

3207

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:07,040

just enlightened more and more and um

3208

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:09,200

i'm just getting familiar you know with

3209

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:12,479

your your viewership and this family

3210

02:19:19,110 --> 02:19:15,840

and this feels like family this this is

3211

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:19,120

not how i was raised you know right and

3212

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,559

you know um

3213

02:19:24,230 --> 02:19:22,559

i've also had you know i've just

3214

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:24,240

i love music

3215

02:19:28,389 --> 02:19:26,800

i love beef blues you know

3216

02:19:29,750 --> 02:19:28,399

um

3217

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:29,760

and so

3218

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:31,040

i just wanted to

3219

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:33,439

call in and just say how grateful i am

3220

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:36,000

for you i mean this isn't this isn't

3221

02:19:40,469 --> 02:19:38,639

easy you know yeah what you're doing

3222

02:19:42,309 --> 02:19:40,479

yeah well

3223

02:19:43,669 --> 02:19:42,319

what i'm doing is easy compared to what

3224

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:43,679

you're doing

3225

02:19:50,389 --> 02:19:46,719

um and what you're going through um you

3226

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:50,399

know what my uh weird comment uh to that

3227

02:19:55,830 --> 02:19:52,000

is though

3228

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:55,840

is i i got really sick when i was uh 20.

3229

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:57,840

and i've talked about it on the air and

3230

02:20:02,070 --> 02:19:59,760

and and i was in the hospital for a long

3231

02:20:06,150 --> 02:20:02,080

time and i was i was really really ill

3232

02:20:06,950 --> 02:20:06,160

and the things that uh they told me as

3233

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:06,960

uh

3234

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:08,640

i was released from the hospital which

3235

02:20:11,990 --> 02:20:09,520

was

3236

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:12,000

uh four or five weeks later

3237

02:20:16,790 --> 02:20:14,560

uh that i wouldn't be able to walk again

3238

02:20:19,750 --> 02:20:16,800

uh that i was going to be bound to these

3239

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:19,760

meds and i had to do this and do this

3240

02:20:23,910 --> 02:20:21,600

and that it was going to be a long

3241

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:23,920

process i left i left the hospital in a

3242

02:20:27,910 --> 02:20:26,000

wheelchair and i was in a wheelchair for

3243

02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:27,920

i was 20 years old man

3244

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,040

and

3245

02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:31,359

i was in a wheelchair for a long time

3246

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:33,760

and i got really good at balancing the

3247

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:36,319

wheelchair back on two wheels and i

3248

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:38,319

could sit there for hours right oh

3249

02:20:41,110 --> 02:20:39,439

anyway

3250

02:20:42,830 --> 02:20:41,120

putting that aside

3251

02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:42,840

um

3252

02:20:47,510 --> 02:20:45,200

i weaned

3253

02:20:49,830 --> 02:20:47,520

myself off of the meds and i'm not going

3254

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:49,840

to get into what those meds were but

3255

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:51,040

but

3256

02:20:54,070 --> 02:20:52,160

uh

3257

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,080

there was a certain amount of pain that

3258

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:56,640

was involved uh with that

3259

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:59,280

um and and i think a lot of that was a

3260

02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:00,640

crutch

3261

02:21:06,550 --> 02:21:03,840

uh it was it was my my brain telling me

3262

02:21:08,950 --> 02:21:06,560

that that it was hurting i'm not sure

3263

02:21:12,469 --> 02:21:08,960

but eventually

3264

02:21:13,750 --> 02:21:12,479

i started walking and eventually

3265

02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:13,760

uh

3266

02:21:20,710 --> 02:21:18,160

i i and so when i came to california

3267

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:20,720

when i flew out to california

3268

02:21:26,070 --> 02:21:23,680

i left my meds in indy

3269

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:26,080

i did it for you i did i left him in

3270

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:28,160

indy like that was

3271

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:30,399

it by that point i really wasn't taking

3272

02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:31,840

him anyway

3273

02:21:36,630 --> 02:21:34,319

but i just wanted to leave that behind

3274

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:36,640

me now i walked with a certain amount of

3275

02:21:41,270 --> 02:21:38,399

pain for a little bit

3276

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:41,280

here in california but i faked it

3277

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:43,520

theatrics is half of the sale

3278

02:21:47,510 --> 02:21:46,479

i walked normally but it hurt

3279

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:47,520

it hurt

3280

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:48,479

but

3281

02:21:54,150 --> 02:21:52,000

eventually i and and now compared to

3282

02:21:56,070 --> 02:21:54,160

and it took about two years but compared

3283

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:56,080

to what they were telling me that i was

3284

02:22:01,190 --> 02:21:58,399

gonna live the rest of my life like

3285

02:22:03,190 --> 02:22:01,200

um and and what i was like two years

3286

02:22:05,429 --> 02:22:03,200

later was two different things

3287

02:22:07,510 --> 02:22:05,439

and now i wouldn't recommend that to

3288

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:07,520

anybody because there are certain times

3289

02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:09,439

when when meds are

3290

02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:11,920

that like that's that's it you have to

3291

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:13,040

and i'm not

3292

02:22:18,630 --> 02:22:15,359

and i'm i'm not a doctor

3293

02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:18,640

and and i i i don't even play one on the

3294

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:20,880

radio i don't and i don't

3295

02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:22,640

that's not my position

3296

02:22:27,349 --> 02:22:25,200

i'm just telling you what worked for me

3297

02:22:29,830 --> 02:22:27,359

and and i think that a lot of it was up

3298

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:29,840

here in my head and it scared the crap

3299

02:22:33,349 --> 02:22:31,200

out of me and i didn't want to live my

3300

02:22:38,070 --> 02:22:33,359

life like that i just didn't

3301
02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:38,080
and so i i muscled my way through it now

3302
02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:40,800
that being said

3303
02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:42,800
there are times when you gotta go you

3304
02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:44,640
you break your arm

3305
02:22:50,790 --> 02:22:47,200
you're not gonna self-heal you're not

3306
02:22:52,950 --> 02:22:50,800
right no you're not you get you get shot

3307
02:22:55,990 --> 02:22:52,960
whatever car accident

3308
02:22:58,389 --> 02:22:56,000
um there are times when you've got to go

3309
02:23:00,469 --> 02:22:58,399
and and go to a hospital and see a

3310
02:23:03,510 --> 02:23:00,479
doctor there's no question about that

3311
02:23:05,830 --> 02:23:03,520
but but everything else that i'm not

3312
02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:05,840
everything else but most things

3313
02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,640

um i think that there are healthy ways

3314

02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:11,280

to get through stuff healthy ways to do

3315

02:23:15,750 --> 02:23:13,359

it you don't ignore it

3316

02:23:19,030 --> 02:23:15,760

but i don't think

3317

02:23:20,309 --> 02:23:19,040

this is my i don't want to please nobody

3318

02:23:24,790 --> 02:23:20,319

listen to me

3319

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:24,800

but i think i'll attention on what

3320

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:25,760

you're saying

3321

02:23:30,830 --> 02:23:28,080

but i think a lot of things

3322

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:30,840

are just focused on

3323

02:23:38,070 --> 02:23:35,359

uh the issue and not what is

3324

02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:38,080

causing the issue

3325

02:23:43,510 --> 02:23:41,040

right that's right okay so that's right

3326

02:23:45,110 --> 02:23:43,520

i went through um this was about six

3327

02:23:47,910 --> 02:23:45,120

months ago

3328

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:47,920

and i was taking

3329

02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:50,160

a natural

3330

02:23:54,870 --> 02:23:52,800

everybody can go to rite aid

3331

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,880

uh a natural sleep

3332

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:56,080

okay

3333

02:24:00,469 --> 02:23:58,319

and at first

3334

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:00,479

i'm not gonna get into specifics

3335

02:24:04,630 --> 02:24:03,040

but i'm like i'm 200 pounds man i can i

3336

02:24:07,750 --> 02:24:04,640

can muscle my way through anything and

3337

02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:07,760

this is natural so

3338

02:24:11,910 --> 02:24:10,720

i'm you know and and i i

3339

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:11,920

anyway

3340

02:24:16,710 --> 02:24:14,080

instead of

3341

02:24:18,150 --> 02:24:16,720

after a length of time of a couple of

3342

02:24:21,030 --> 02:24:18,160

months

3343

02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:21,040

i realized i was like what is going on

3344

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,319

here there's something wrong now i could

3345

02:24:28,710 --> 02:24:26,080

have

3346

02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:28,720

what the issue was i didn't think it was

3347

02:24:33,429 --> 02:24:31,040

this natural sleep aid

3348

02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:33,439

i didn't i didn't tie it to them i

3349

02:24:38,150 --> 02:24:35,600

thought it was my diet like i ate

3350

02:24:39,830 --> 02:24:38,160

something bad or it was this or

3351

02:24:41,670 --> 02:24:39,840

whatever i'm not getting enough sleep

3352

02:24:43,990 --> 02:24:41,680

i'm drinking too much coffee whatever

3353

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:44,000

i'm thinking all these weird things

3354

02:24:48,309 --> 02:24:46,960

and then i read an article

3355

02:24:50,070 --> 02:24:48,319

and i went

3356

02:24:54,070 --> 02:24:50,080

those are my symptoms

3357

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:54,080

and it's caused from this sleep what

3358

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:54,880

right

3359

02:25:00,469 --> 02:24:56,800

cold turkey

3360

02:25:02,950 --> 02:25:00,479

that's it i was like oh my right and i

3361

02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:02,960

uh and it was like two days later i was

3362

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:05,760

back to normal and i i couldn't believe

3363

02:25:09,190 --> 02:25:06,720

it now

3364

02:25:11,110 --> 02:25:09,200

i could have tried other things you know

3365

02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:11,120

you know what i mean the band-aid trying

3366

02:25:15,750 --> 02:25:13,520

to and not trying to figure out

3367

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:15,760

what is causing it

3368

02:25:18,550 --> 02:25:16,880

right there's something in the

3369

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:18,560

background

3370

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:21,439

and uh and wow

3371

02:25:25,910 --> 02:25:23,520

and you know what well and that's that's

3372

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:25,920

that's totally intuitive on your part

3373

02:25:30,389 --> 02:25:27,600

you know and people need to hear that

3374

02:25:32,469 --> 02:25:30,399

you know because i i 100 agree with you

3375

02:25:34,630 --> 02:25:32,479

and i don't want anyone to think don't

3376

02:25:37,349 --> 02:25:34,640

go to the doctor you know but if we were

3377

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:37,359

in eastern countries right now

3378

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:39,200

they they would all be questioning why

3379

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:41,680

are we only talking about the meta why

3380

02:25:44,870 --> 02:25:43,439

aren't we talking about the spiritual

3381

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:44,880

component

3382

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:47,520

you know because they they include that

3383

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:50,240

in their medicine

3384

02:25:54,150 --> 02:25:52,399

you know they're not they're not on

3385

02:25:55,750 --> 02:25:54,160

drugs they're not on drugs like we are

3386

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:55,760

in the u.s

3387

02:26:01,110 --> 02:25:57,760

you ain't lying man

3388

02:26:07,110 --> 02:26:02,870

i know i know i know

3389

02:26:08,389 --> 02:26:07,120

i know and uh it it's it was such a

3390

02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:08,399

strange

3391

02:26:11,670 --> 02:26:10,720

little thing for me to to have to go

3392

02:26:13,429 --> 02:26:11,680

through

3393

02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:13,439

um but

3394

02:26:16,550 --> 02:26:14,560

um

3395

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:16,560

and again don't listen to me don't

3396

02:26:23,670 --> 02:26:19,439

listen to me you listen to yourself

3397

02:26:24,870 --> 02:26:23,680

but um i i just really feel i got into

3398

02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:24,880

um

3399

02:26:31,830 --> 02:26:26,479

uh

3400

02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:31,840

much here but about 15 years ago

3401

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:33,840

it wasn't that recent 15 years ago i got

3402

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:35,920

in a car accident head-on

3403

02:26:39,510 --> 02:26:37,359

drunk driver

3404

02:26:41,110 --> 02:26:39,520

and uh earlier early in the morning i

3405

02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:41,120

was going to work

3406

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:42,240

got hit

3407

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:46,080

and i got messed up i'm talking about

3408

02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:48,880

two cars 50 miles an hour

3409

02:26:52,870 --> 02:26:51,600

head on right boom i got knocked down

3410

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:52,880

well anyway

3411

02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:55,200

so um so i have to go through all of

3412

02:26:59,910 --> 02:26:57,840

that i was i was messed up in my i

3413

02:27:02,309 --> 02:26:59,920

and it was just it was it was a bad my

3414

02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:02,319

neck it was it was a bad situation that

3415

02:27:06,630 --> 02:27:05,040

i went through so one of my doctors i

3416

02:27:08,950 --> 02:27:06,640

had like four

3417

02:27:09,910 --> 02:27:08,960

one of my doctors goes okay

3418

02:27:12,550 --> 02:27:09,920

now

3419

02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:12,560

uh you pick up your pain meds once a

3420

02:27:17,750 --> 02:27:14,000

week

3421

02:27:19,349 --> 02:27:17,760

and i'm like no no no no

3422

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:19,359

no he goes what

3423

02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:22,240

and i remember uh the receptionist

3424

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:24,720

because here's the deal

3425

02:27:28,389 --> 02:27:26,399

speaking of

3426

02:27:31,030 --> 02:27:28,399

this country

3427

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:31,040

everybody wants that situation

3428

02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:32,800

right not ever you know what i'm saying

3429

02:27:37,190 --> 02:27:35,040

right they're like hey man whoa i know

3430

02:27:39,990 --> 02:27:37,200

i've been in that right right and i was

3431

02:27:41,830 --> 02:27:40,000

like nah man i'm not gonna do it so i

3432

02:27:44,630 --> 02:27:41,840

would have to go back you know and i was

3433

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:44,640

getting uh you know these weekly visits

3434

02:27:49,670 --> 02:27:46,560

and and i was messed up man i was

3435

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:49,680

tweaked out my neck and and my arms and

3436

02:27:54,070 --> 02:27:52,399

my wrists and and my back and

3437

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:54,080

i mean i you know my body went through

3438

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:55,600

some heavy trauma

3439

02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:58,560

but um and i went back and and and i

3440

02:28:02,309 --> 02:28:00,880

worked through it but anyway it was

3441

02:28:04,630 --> 02:28:02,319

really weird

3442

02:28:06,630 --> 02:28:04,640

you know the receptionist was like okay

3443

02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:06,640

uh no

3444

02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:08,960

no no no keep your script

3445

02:28:12,230 --> 02:28:10,319

keep your script

3446

02:28:14,230 --> 02:28:12,240

you know and and and i think i did it

3447

02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:14,240

for the first week and i had to do it

3448

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:16,880

for the first week or or the the pain

3449

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:19,040

would have right would have done me

3450

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:22,240

but but after that no you know um

3451

02:28:25,510 --> 02:28:23,120

nah

3452

02:28:27,750 --> 02:28:25,520

i'm gonna muscle through this i i'm

3453

02:28:29,590 --> 02:28:27,760

going to get through this on my own and

3454

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:29,600

and i did yeah

3455

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:32,000

and you did it and look look at you're

3456

02:28:36,150 --> 02:28:33,840

on top now let's see i mean this is this

3457

02:28:37,510 --> 02:28:36,160

is what this is where people should tune

3458

02:28:40,469 --> 02:28:37,520

in and listen

3459

02:28:43,990 --> 02:28:40,479

you know to these messages because when

3460

02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:44,000

you take control of yourself you we have

3461

02:28:48,790 --> 02:28:46,560

everything that we need inside of us

3462

02:28:52,710 --> 02:28:48,800

i believe that i believe that too i do

3463

02:28:55,750 --> 02:28:52,720

too i i i absolutely believe that so and

3464

02:28:59,030 --> 02:28:55,760

this is this is my thing

3465

02:29:00,870 --> 02:28:59,040

all right um in my home

3466

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:00,880

you want me to tell you what uh what

3467

02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:03,439

drugs are here

3468

02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:06,319

yeah advil

3469

02:29:11,190 --> 02:29:08,960

that's it man that's it that's it that's

3470

02:29:13,670 --> 02:29:11,200

it that's that's it

3471

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:13,680

search my house right

3472

02:29:19,110 --> 02:29:16,319

there that's there's nothing here oh no

3473

02:29:20,950 --> 02:29:19,120

no that's not true that was a fib that

3474

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:20,960

was a lie

3475

02:29:24,950 --> 02:29:24,240

nyquil i got that too so but but that's

3476

02:29:26,630 --> 02:29:24,960

it

3477

02:29:27,670 --> 02:29:26,640

you know and and

3478

02:29:32,070 --> 02:29:27,680

and

3479

02:29:34,070 --> 02:29:32,080

if uh if if something needs more than

3480

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:34,080

nyquil for a cold

3481

02:29:38,469 --> 02:29:37,520

or advil because i stubbed my toe oh by

3482

02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:38,479

the way

3483

02:29:45,270 --> 02:29:40,479

this foot

3484

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,280

i was uh in a furniture store the other

3485

02:29:49,270 --> 02:29:48,240

day and i went to take a picture

3486

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:49,280

of this

3487

02:29:53,429 --> 02:29:51,280

i'm going to show this to everybody so

3488

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:53,439

you understand that i'm not this is not

3489

02:29:57,270 --> 02:29:54,560

bs

3490

02:29:59,830 --> 02:29:57,280

i'm looking at the clock okay so this is

3491

02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:59,840

i can't i can't see but okay

3492

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:01,200

i'll see it another way i'm going to

3493

02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:03,600

post this picture you can see that i'm

3494

02:30:06,630 --> 02:30:05,200

in a furniture store you can see the

3495

02:30:09,670 --> 02:30:06,640

furniture in the background that's my

3496

02:30:10,790 --> 02:30:09,680

foot right beef i took this picture

3497

02:30:13,670 --> 02:30:10,800

because i'm walking through the

3498

02:30:15,349 --> 02:30:13,680

furniture store and i kicked the leg of

3499

02:30:17,830 --> 02:30:15,359

a dining room table

3500

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:17,840

and i'm wearing what i'm not i'm not

3501
02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:19,439
wearing shoes

3502
02:30:24,230 --> 02:30:22,720
i'm wearing frigging flip-flops

3503
02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:24,240
with a sock right

3504
02:30:29,349 --> 02:30:27,359
bam and i kicked this

3505
02:30:32,070 --> 02:30:29,359
i was like oh my god

3506
02:30:34,389 --> 02:30:32,080
oh my god so uh so i took a picture

3507
02:30:35,190 --> 02:30:34,399
because you can see in this picture

3508
02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:35,200
my

3509
02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:40,319
through this sock right so i took a

3510
02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:42,560
picture and i was like huh but um i

3511
02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:44,240
barely made it out of the store i get

3512
02:30:49,750 --> 02:30:46,720
home

3513
02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:49,760

right i get oh and i whip off my sock

3514

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:53,600

and dude i had the fred flintstone

3515

02:30:57,429 --> 02:30:56,240

you know from the cartoon the the the

3516

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:57,439

throbbing

3517

02:31:01,349 --> 02:30:58,319

and

3518

02:31:03,990 --> 02:31:01,359

it was insane so

3519

02:31:06,309 --> 02:31:04,000

that's why i have advil

3520

02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:08,389

bill i remember i was in bed that night

3521

02:31:18,469 --> 02:31:16,230

right but anyway hey john enjoy your

3522

02:31:20,550 --> 02:31:18,479

weekend my man great phone call it was

3523

02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:20,560

awesome it was awesome chat with you

3524

02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:22,960

jimmy and you know

3525

02:31:27,750 --> 02:31:25,600

if you did an earlier show for kids you

3526

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:27,760

know i think people would tune in i'm

3527

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,880

telling you

3528

02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:30,479

just an idea

3529

02:31:35,830 --> 02:31:32,560

oh man you have a great weekend john

3530

02:31:39,190 --> 02:31:35,840

thank you so much all right god bless

3531

02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:39,200

time to fade to go back lee tappy that's

3532

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:41,359

a good phone call right there and with

3533

02:31:45,030 --> 02:31:43,040

that we got one segment left let me get

3534

02:31:47,030 --> 02:31:45,040

to this break this is fade to black i am

3535

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:47,040

your host jimmy church i'm telling you

3536

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:48,319

right now

3537

02:31:52,469 --> 02:31:51,359

my mood has been altered because of this

3538

02:31:53,429 --> 02:31:52,479

right here

3539

02:31:56,710 --> 02:31:53,439

brain

3540

02:31:58,230 --> 02:31:56,720

peak nine promo code fader

3541

02:31:59,910 --> 02:31:58,240

links are below

3542

02:32:02,309 --> 02:31:59,920

look

3543

02:32:06,469 --> 02:32:02,319

empty bubble pack man

3544

02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:07,910

fade to black i'm here with jimmy church

3545

02:32:11,550 --> 02:32:09,200

i'll be right back after this short

3546

02:32:18,130 --> 02:32:11,560

break

3547

02:32:19,420 --> 02:32:18,140

[Music]

3548

02:32:27,429 --> 02:32:19,430

[Applause]

3549

02:32:31,110 --> 02:32:29,590

you're listening to jimmy church and

3550

02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:31,120

fade to black

3551

02:32:40,710 --> 02:32:38,230

hey what up y'all go biblical fox here

3552

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:40,720

and you are listening to my boy jimmy

3553

02:32:57,270 --> 02:32:48,150

despite popular opinion

3554

02:33:03,190 --> 02:32:58,790

jimmy church here and i know what you're

3555

02:33:06,950 --> 02:33:03,200

thinking lately jimmy sounds so fresh

3556

02:33:09,510 --> 02:33:06,960

he's so alert he's so now well that's

3557

02:33:12,550 --> 02:33:09,520

because of biotech research and their

3558

02:33:14,790 --> 02:33:12,560

new supplement brain peak nine brain

3559

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:14,800

peak nine contains nine nutrients that

3560

02:33:19,270 --> 02:33:16,560

may help support brain function of

3561

02:33:21,910 --> 02:33:19,280

memory concentration recall and improve

3562

02:33:25,590 --> 02:33:21,920

focus other memory supplements can cost

3563

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:25,600

as much as 129 bucks for a 60-day supply

3564

02:33:30,990 --> 02:33:27,840

but right now for a limited time if you

3565

02:33:33,270 --> 02:33:31,000

use the discount code fader that's right

3566

02:33:35,990 --> 02:33:33,280

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

3567

02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:36,000

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

3568

02:33:40,230 --> 02:33:38,399

bucks there's no better time than right

3569

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:40,240

now to see what others have been raving

3570

02:33:44,349 --> 02:33:43,040

about help improve your brain function

3571

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:44,359

go to

3572

02:33:48,389 --> 02:33:46,640

brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

3573

02:33:50,070 --> 02:33:48,399

code fader that's right

3574

02:33:52,469 --> 02:33:50,080

for the fader knots that's

3575

02:33:55,030 --> 02:33:52,479

brainpeak9.com

3576

02:33:57,349 --> 02:33:55,040

discount code fader and the links are

3577

02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:57,359

over at jimmychurchradio.com

3578

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:58,960

click on it now

3579

02:34:03,670 --> 02:34:01,520

seriously

3580

02:34:05,750 --> 02:34:03,680

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3581

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:05,760

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3582

02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:08,080

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3583

02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:09,760

and one of the most watched networks in

3584

02:34:13,349 --> 02:34:11,600

the world and i would like to personally

3585

02:34:16,150 --> 02:34:13,359

invite you to check out our expanding

3586

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:16,160

library of tv film lectures and special

3587

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,399

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3588

02:34:23,590 --> 02:34:20,960

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3589

02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:23,600

history health ufos spirituality and our

3590

02:34:27,750 --> 02:34:25,520

future we are committed to our community

3591

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:27,760

and with my personal invitation you can

3592

02:34:32,870 --> 02:34:30,240

right now get your own free 30-day

3593

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:32,880

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3594

02:34:39,910 --> 02:34:35,200

your own library of information starts

3595

02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:42,389

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3596

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:45,840

powerhouse kumx db

3597

02:34:49,349 --> 02:34:47,600

vx

3598

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:49,359

are you ready to read about true

3599

02:34:54,710 --> 02:34:51,920

paranormal events unex media publishes

3600

02:34:57,110 --> 02:34:54,720

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3601
02:35:00,389 --> 02:34:57,120
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3602
02:35:02,550 --> 02:35:00,399
creatures and more just like kunx db

3603
02:35:05,550 --> 02:35:02,560
radio it's all about unexplained

3604
02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:05,560
phenomena visit

3605
02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:07,600
www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3606
02:35:12,389 --> 02:35:09,760
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3607
02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,399
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3608
02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:14,960
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3609
02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:21,190
introducing the game changer blend from

3610
02:35:25,590 --> 02:35:23,120
river moon coffee that delivers a

3611
02:35:28,710 --> 02:35:25,600
customized blend made specifically for

3612
02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:28,720
the fader knots if the game is rigged

3613
02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:31,680

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3614

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:34,560

some bite game changer is the coffee of

3615

02:35:39,110 --> 02:35:36,720

choice for those that prefer an organic

3616

02:35:42,630 --> 02:35:39,120

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3617

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:42,640

milder but it's still dark with wild

3618

02:35:47,590 --> 02:35:44,960

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3619

02:35:49,910 --> 02:35:47,600

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3620

02:35:52,550 --> 02:35:49,920

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3621

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:52,560

to start your day as an after dinner

3622

02:35:58,710 --> 02:35:55,840

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3623

02:36:01,270 --> 02:35:58,720

small batch roasted to perfection usda

3624

02:36:03,590 --> 02:36:01,280

certified organic all river moon coffee

3625

02:36:06,469 --> 02:36:03,600

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3626
02:36:08,630 --> 02:36:06,479
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3627
02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:08,640
click on the banners over on our site

3628
02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:12,479
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3629
02:36:17,670 --> 02:36:14,640
off of your order today

3630
02:36:22,230 --> 02:36:19,830
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3631
02:36:25,429 --> 02:36:22,240
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3632
02:36:27,110 --> 02:36:25,439
radio app from talk stream live

3633
02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:27,120
you'll find a great selection of talk

3634
02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:30,000
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3635
02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:32,640
phenomena and much more download the

3636
02:36:36,950 --> 02:36:34,880
paranormal radio app now and start

3637
02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:36,960
listening to the very best in paranormal

3638
02:36:40,950 --> 02:36:39,200

talk entertainment including the network

3639

02:36:44,150 --> 02:36:40,960

you're listening to right now the

3640

02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:44,160

paranormal radio app free in google play

3641

02:37:01,590 --> 02:36:57,910

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3642

02:37:05,480 --> 02:37:01,600

born this way this is kjccr

3643

02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:15,280

[Music]

3644

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,600

welcome back fade and black i am your

3645

02:37:23,830 --> 02:37:21,120

host jimmy church thursday night fader

3646

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:23,840

night open lines all night long i am

3647

02:37:31,270 --> 02:37:26,560

your host jimmy church

3648

02:37:34,389 --> 02:37:31,280

whoo man what a week on the show just uh

3649

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:34,399

unbelievably uh great week and

3650

02:37:39,750 --> 02:37:37,680

and uh i love wrapping up a fantastic

3651

02:37:42,790 --> 02:37:39,760

week with another fader night like

3652

02:37:44,630 --> 02:37:42,800

tonight and so with that it's open lines

3653

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:44,640

all night long we've got one segment

3654

02:37:47,830 --> 02:37:46,560

left let's go back to the phones hi

3655

02:37:50,630 --> 02:37:47,840

you're live on fade to black who's

3656

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:53,110

you're live

3657

02:37:57,510 --> 02:37:55,760

hey yes

3658

02:37:58,830 --> 02:37:57,520

hey okay i wasn't sure if i was there

3659

02:38:02,230 --> 02:37:58,840

can you hear me

3660

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:02,240

yes okay yeah i just uh just wanted to

3661

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:04,080

call and uh

3662

02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:05,680

tell you what i saw

3663

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:09,040

uh about two years ago whoa

3664

02:38:14,630 --> 02:38:12,080

you have to tell everybody your name

3665

02:38:17,670 --> 02:38:14,640

oh okay yeah so my name's andrew i'm

3666

02:38:19,270 --> 02:38:17,680

from oregon andrew from oregon all right

3667

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:19,280

what'd you see two years ago what

3668

02:38:24,230 --> 02:38:21,120

happened

3669

02:38:25,750 --> 02:38:24,240

all right so i'm outside uh

3670

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:25,760

walking my dog

3671

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:29,280

let him do his business and uh

3672

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:30,720

the sky

3673

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:32,000

got really

3674

02:38:37,270 --> 02:38:34,960

like almost red in this one area like

3675

02:38:40,830 --> 02:38:37,280

about 100 feet above the house

3676

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:40,840

and so i thought of seeing things and i

3677

02:38:45,830 --> 02:38:43,760

stopped look in there kind of fades out

3678

02:38:47,670 --> 02:38:45,840

and then everything's normal again

3679

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:47,680

and then

3680

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:49,680

through the trees

3681

02:38:55,590 --> 02:38:52,560

like literally not touching a single

3682

02:38:58,230 --> 02:38:55,600

tree but come through the trees

3683

02:39:00,389 --> 02:38:58,240

is i'd say like

3684

02:39:02,309 --> 02:39:00,399

i don't know maybe

3685

02:39:04,070 --> 02:39:02,319

about the size of a

3686

02:39:06,950 --> 02:39:04,080

like a small

3687

02:39:10,710 --> 02:39:06,960

um like a volkswagen bug maybe okay

3688

02:39:11,750 --> 02:39:10,720

about 100 feet up okay and and but then

3689

02:39:13,030 --> 02:39:11,760

it starts

3690

02:39:14,150 --> 02:39:13,040

it's round

3691

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:14,160

you know like

3692

02:39:17,990 --> 02:39:15,359

circular

3693

02:39:20,070 --> 02:39:18,000

um and it just keeps it's kind of not

3694

02:39:21,990 --> 02:39:20,080

making any sound at all

3695

02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:22,000

you know it just starts once it gets

3696

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:24,720

about above my house about 100 maybe 150

3697

02:39:26,790 --> 02:39:25,840

feet up

3698

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:26,800

it

3699

02:39:32,389 --> 02:39:29,760

speeds up and then like a trail of

3700

02:39:35,030 --> 02:39:32,399

different colored flames

3701

02:39:36,950 --> 02:39:35,040

kind of appear behind it

3702

02:39:38,710 --> 02:39:36,960

and it starts coming down at a downward

3703

02:39:40,790 --> 02:39:38,720

like like

3704

02:39:43,830 --> 02:39:40,800

very drastically like almost like i'd

3705

02:39:46,150 --> 02:39:43,840

say like 70 degrees comes down goes

3706

02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:46,160

through the other trees

3707

02:39:50,550 --> 02:39:48,720

alongside her house and then just

3708

02:39:51,830 --> 02:39:50,560

disappears

3709

02:39:54,469 --> 02:39:51,840

and then the weirdest thing was there

3710

02:39:56,550 --> 02:39:54,479

was a very odd like smell

3711

02:39:58,469 --> 02:39:56,560

afterwards you could smell it it's

3712

02:39:59,670 --> 02:39:58,479

really hard to explain like what it

3713

02:40:01,590 --> 02:39:59,680

smell like

3714

02:40:03,910 --> 02:40:01,600

but uh it just literally disappeared in

3715

02:40:05,590 --> 02:40:03,920

the pine trees just like it like went

3716

02:40:07,510 --> 02:40:05,600

it's hard to play it literally like went

3717

02:40:08,870 --> 02:40:07,520

through the prime trees without touching

3718

02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:08,880

a tree

3719

02:40:13,030 --> 02:40:10,720

you know you sound you know you sound

3720

02:40:15,910 --> 02:40:13,040

crazy right

3721

02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:15,920

yeah i do i'm sure i do yeah i love it i

3722

02:40:19,750 --> 02:40:17,040

i love it

3723

02:40:21,429 --> 02:40:19,760

and and i have a witness actually i

3724

02:40:23,830 --> 02:40:21,439

actually have a witness

3725

02:40:25,750 --> 02:40:23,840

yeah my mother was out there he came out

3726

02:40:27,429 --> 02:40:25,760

and uh we watched this thing and it was

3727

02:40:28,870 --> 02:40:27,439

fumbling to get my phone out to try and

3728

02:40:30,070 --> 02:40:28,880

record it but you know how that goes you

3729

02:40:31,910 --> 02:40:30,080

can never

3730

02:40:33,670 --> 02:40:31,920

you know get your camera on and it was

3731

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:33,680

just the most bizarre thing i've ever

3732

02:40:36,230 --> 02:40:34,479

seen

3733

02:40:38,950 --> 02:40:36,240

in my life yeah that's awesome what'd

3734

02:40:39,830 --> 02:40:38,960

your mom say what'd your mom say oh she

3735

02:40:42,550 --> 02:40:39,840

was just

3736

02:40:44,070 --> 02:40:42,560

she literally just was absolutely

3737

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:44,080

stunned like we just looked at each

3738

02:40:47,670 --> 02:40:45,840

other for like

3739

02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:47,680

a minute afterwards without saying

3740

02:40:51,830 --> 02:40:49,600

anything i i don't think we could

3741

02:40:53,750 --> 02:40:51,840

i still feel they can't get my my head

3742

02:40:56,230 --> 02:40:53,760

around it

3743

02:40:58,389 --> 02:40:56,240

so when i say when i say

3744

02:40:59,190 --> 02:40:58,399

a volkswagen bug i don't mean a shape

3745

02:41:05,590 --> 02:40:59,200

like

3746

02:41:07,030 --> 02:41:05,600

get it and it was red it was glowing um

3747

02:41:08,790 --> 02:41:07,040

yeah yeah it was like

3748

02:41:10,630 --> 02:41:08,800

the the flames behind it was like uh

3749

02:41:12,389 --> 02:41:10,640

like red yellow and then like at the

3750

02:41:16,230 --> 02:41:12,399

very end blue

3751
02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:16,240
and it was very odd yeah so the ball

3752
02:41:19,670 --> 02:41:18,880
it was a sphere it was a sphere

3753
02:41:25,030 --> 02:41:19,680
yeah

3754
02:41:26,710 --> 02:41:25,040
like was it solid was that could you see

3755
02:41:28,230 --> 02:41:26,720
through it or was it

3756
02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,240
you could almost see through it it's

3757
02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:30,479
almost translucent um

3758
02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:32,080
very defined though i mean you could

3759
02:41:35,030 --> 02:41:33,840
absolutely you know

3760
02:41:36,230 --> 02:41:35,040
tell what it was

3761
02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:36,240
um

3762
02:41:41,990 --> 02:41:39,120
that it was there you know 100

3763
02:41:44,389 --> 02:41:42,000

100 feet above your house is very low so

3764

02:41:48,389 --> 02:41:44,399

you got a really good incredibly low

3765

02:41:50,870 --> 02:41:48,399

incredibly low yeah wow yeah wow very

3766

02:41:52,630 --> 02:41:50,880

odd yeah yeah that's a classic

3767

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:52,640

people there

3768

02:41:57,830 --> 02:41:55,200

yeah why would you

3769

02:41:59,750 --> 02:41:57,840

yeah right now for that exactly no i

3770

02:42:02,550 --> 02:41:59,760

told my girlfriend and uh she's still

3771

02:42:05,510 --> 02:42:02,560

the same for sure things i'm crazy but

3772

02:42:07,349 --> 02:42:05,520

it absolutely happened well andrew um

3773

02:42:08,790 --> 02:42:07,359

let me ask you this before i let you go

3774

02:42:10,790 --> 02:42:08,800

and thank you for taking the time to

3775

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:10,800

call that's an amazing sighting

3776

02:42:15,110 --> 02:42:14,000

um with everything that's going on today

3777

02:42:18,550 --> 02:42:15,120

right

3778

02:42:21,830 --> 02:42:18,560

if you know washington dc and the navy

3779

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:21,840

and the uap task force and

3780

02:42:26,309 --> 02:42:23,680

senate hearings and

3781

02:42:29,269 --> 02:42:26,319

congress and everything that's going on

3782

02:42:30,150 --> 02:42:29,279

tucker carlson you know flapping

3783

02:42:32,389 --> 02:42:30,160

um

3784

02:42:34,550 --> 02:42:32,399

yeah when you see all of this going on

3785

02:42:37,429 --> 02:42:34,560

does this allow you

3786

02:42:38,630 --> 02:42:37,439

to go okay see this is this is what i'm

3787

02:42:42,150 --> 02:42:38,640

talking about

3788

02:42:45,030 --> 02:42:42,160

do you feel a little bit more freer to

3789

02:42:47,910 --> 02:42:45,040

to maybe talk about this

3790

02:42:49,670 --> 02:42:47,920

i think so yeah i think uh you know

3791

02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:49,680

years you know

3792

02:42:54,550 --> 02:42:52,319

in the past people were

3793

02:42:56,230 --> 02:42:54,560

were afraid that they would be

3794

02:43:00,950 --> 02:42:56,240

you know

3795

02:43:02,630 --> 02:43:00,960

i i i that's i probably would have

3796

02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:02,640

called you after it happened you know

3797

02:43:07,830 --> 02:43:04,960

but uh i think all this you know coming

3798

02:43:09,510 --> 02:43:07,840

out in the media and more people are

3799

02:43:10,469 --> 02:43:09,520

talking about it you feel a little bit

3800

02:43:13,429 --> 02:43:10,479

more

3801
02:43:15,670 --> 02:43:13,439
you know

3802
02:43:17,910 --> 02:43:15,680
explain what you saw now one last

3803
02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:17,920
question before i say good night what do

3804
02:43:23,590 --> 02:43:19,200
you think

3805
02:43:27,190 --> 02:43:25,349
oh man

3806
02:43:29,510 --> 02:43:27,200
oh gosh

3807
02:43:31,830 --> 02:43:29,520
i should be asking you that

3808
02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:31,840
hey man i wasn't there

3809
02:43:41,429 --> 02:43:36,710
we

3810
02:43:43,349 --> 02:43:41,439
right yeah yeah and so that's that's the

3811
02:43:44,230 --> 02:43:43,359
difficult thing

3812
02:43:45,830 --> 02:43:44,240
but

3813
02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:45,840

right um

3814

02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:48,319

there's so much uh

3815

02:43:52,710 --> 02:43:50,880

you know supernatural and paranormal and

3816

02:43:54,309 --> 02:43:52,720

possibilities that just happen right

3817

02:43:55,349 --> 02:43:54,319

here on this planet i mean we we

3818

02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:55,359

experience

3819

02:43:59,190 --> 02:43:57,200

this kind of stuff all the time so

3820

02:44:02,870 --> 02:43:59,200

that's always on the table and it could

3821

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:02,880

be a variety of things what you saw

3822

02:44:08,389 --> 02:44:06,479

maybe it was a spirit what you saw maybe

3823

02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:08,399

it was e.t

3824

02:44:12,550 --> 02:44:10,640

um and and so

3825

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:12,560

when when you have so many different

3826

02:44:16,630 --> 02:44:14,800

types of sightings so many different

3827

02:44:19,349 --> 02:44:16,640

types of crafts so many different types

3828

02:44:21,110 --> 02:44:19,359

of experiences maybe it's just a little

3829

02:44:24,070 --> 02:44:21,120

bit of everything going on at the same

3830

02:44:27,429 --> 02:44:24,080

time it's not just one thing

3831

02:44:29,110 --> 02:44:27,439

we can't we can't say that anymore

3832

02:44:31,349 --> 02:44:29,120

i think you're right i think it kind of

3833

02:44:32,550 --> 02:44:31,359

like if the moment's right you know it

3834

02:44:37,030 --> 02:44:32,560

kind of

3835

02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:37,040

align and maybe we're for a minute you

3836

02:44:41,990 --> 02:44:39,520

know allowed to see into

3837

02:44:44,469 --> 02:44:42,000

you know somewhere else maybe or maybe

3838

02:44:47,670 --> 02:44:44,479

they can you know okay something as well

3839

02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:47,680

i don't know now answer the question

3840

02:44:57,429 --> 02:44:53,750

hi

3841

02:44:59,190 --> 02:44:57,439

oh

3842

02:45:01,590 --> 02:44:59,200

well i mean

3843

02:45:03,269 --> 02:45:01,600

oh you're talking about okay no i think

3844

02:45:05,349 --> 02:45:03,279

that i absolutely think that it was

3845

02:45:07,590 --> 02:45:05,359

extraterrestrial okay 100

3846

02:45:09,110 --> 02:45:07,600

definitely nothing man-made absolutely

3847

02:45:12,389 --> 02:45:09,120

not man-made

3848

02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:12,399

it went through the woods um

3849

02:45:17,269 --> 02:45:14,399

without touching anything i mean it was

3850

02:45:18,790 --> 02:45:17,279

solid in appearance but when it went

3851
02:45:20,469 --> 02:45:18,800
through the woods it didn't touch a

3852
02:45:22,630 --> 02:45:20,479
thing and you couldn't hear anything and

3853
02:45:25,030 --> 02:45:22,640
it just went through there so smoothly

3854
02:45:27,269 --> 02:45:25,040
and uh i wanted to try and see if it you

3855
02:45:28,790 --> 02:45:27,279
know if something literally had landed

3856
02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:28,800
and i couldn't see anything but like i

3857
02:45:31,830 --> 02:45:30,479
said there was an odd smell in the air

3858
02:45:34,790 --> 02:45:31,840
afterwards that's the weirdest thing

3859
02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:34,800
about the the whole thing was obviously

3860
02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:37,279
incredibly weird but that smell was

3861
02:45:40,830 --> 02:45:39,200
pretty um i it never smells anything

3862
02:45:43,510 --> 02:45:40,840
like that i love it man it's such a

3863
02:45:46,309 --> 02:45:43,520

life-changing experience and

3864

02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:46,319

and i'm with you i i am so with you once

3865

02:45:49,990 --> 02:45:48,399

you go through the experience

3866

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:50,000

and you know

3867

02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:51,920

that the world is not what it seems

3868

02:45:54,950 --> 02:45:54,240

right you know you know oh yeah that's

3869

02:45:58,790 --> 02:45:54,960

it

3870

02:46:01,110 --> 02:45:58,800

you for the phone call my man that's a

3871

02:46:02,710 --> 02:46:01,120

that's a class a

3872

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:02,720

sighting right there thank you for

3873

02:46:06,389 --> 02:46:04,960

sharing it with us absolutely

3874

02:46:08,550 --> 02:46:06,399

right on jimmy you have a good night you

3875

02:46:10,389 --> 02:46:08,560

too have a great weekend and it's time

3876

02:46:11,510 --> 02:46:10,399

to say go back lee tapi thank you so

3877

02:46:12,710 --> 02:46:11,520

much for that

3878

02:46:15,750 --> 02:46:12,720

that uh

3879

02:46:17,110 --> 02:46:15,760

that's a that's a class a

3880

02:46:19,590 --> 02:46:17,120

100

3881

02:46:21,670 --> 02:46:19,600

class a sighting right there and he and

3882

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:21,680

he got to share the experience with his

3883

02:46:25,349 --> 02:46:22,880

mom

3884

02:46:27,670 --> 02:46:25,359

that's that's that's cool

3885

02:46:29,510 --> 02:46:27,680

that that that right there man that's

3886

02:46:31,750 --> 02:46:29,520

cool hi you're live on fade to black

3887

02:46:33,750 --> 02:46:31,760

who's calling

3888

02:46:36,070 --> 02:46:33,760

rostown

3889

02:46:40,309 --> 02:46:36,080

roscoe

3890

02:46:42,469 --> 02:46:40,319

no raspbone oh rap mike rathbone

3891

02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:42,479

okay how are you doing jimmy go back

3892

02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:45,359

later go beckley tepee mike okay so

3893

02:46:50,389 --> 02:46:47,760

earlier today this is kind of weird that

3894

02:46:54,070 --> 02:46:50,399

you're calling me all right

3895

02:46:57,110 --> 02:46:56,230

why is it

3896

02:47:01,510 --> 02:46:57,120

that

3897

02:47:03,110 --> 02:47:01,520

later on not in the moment but later on

3898

02:47:05,910 --> 02:47:03,120

you find out

3899

02:47:07,269 --> 02:47:05,920

that the smartest person in the band is

3900

02:47:09,110 --> 02:47:07,279

the drummer

3901
02:47:15,190 --> 02:47:09,120
why is it

3902
02:47:15,990 --> 02:47:15,200
right uh uh uh john bonham

3903
02:47:27,990 --> 02:47:16,000
right

3904
02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:28,000
list and go well yeah pretty much uh the

3905
02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:29,760
drummer was the smartest dude in that

3906
02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:32,000
band why is that

3907
02:47:37,830 --> 02:47:35,120
why is it that in the moment

3908
02:47:40,230 --> 02:47:37,840
the drummer isn't the smartest person in

3909
02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:40,240
the band we find that out later why is

3910
02:47:43,190 --> 02:47:41,040
that

3911
02:47:45,830 --> 02:47:43,200
this is this is

3912
02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:45,840
this is a phenomenon mike that we need

3913
02:47:52,469 --> 02:47:49,840

to get to the bottom of yeah

3914

02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:52,479

okay well i'm guessing i'd have to have

3915

02:47:57,190 --> 02:47:55,120

a guess here that uh being a drummer uh

3916

02:47:59,030 --> 02:47:57,200

the precision uh you know you're you

3917

02:48:00,150 --> 02:47:59,040

gotta split your head off into four

3918

02:48:02,469 --> 02:48:00,160

different directions and if you're

3919

02:48:05,670 --> 02:48:02,479

singing as well there's five so

3920

02:48:07,750 --> 02:48:05,680

um you know and to do that and make

3921

02:48:10,630 --> 02:48:07,760

every limb do something different in

3922

02:48:12,870 --> 02:48:10,640

time and and you know and precisely

3923

02:48:14,950 --> 02:48:12,880

uh i think that that takes a certain

3924

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:14,960

something so i think that has something

3925

02:48:19,190 --> 02:48:16,720

to do with it yeah yeah you could be

3926

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:19,200

right there i mean i mean you you could

3927

02:48:24,469 --> 02:48:21,920

be right i i think that

3928

02:48:26,309 --> 02:48:24,479

we need to we need to figure this out

3929

02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:26,319

we do man it's

3930

02:48:28,790 --> 02:48:27,200

and

3931

02:48:32,309 --> 02:48:28,800

you know because you go through it like

3932

02:48:34,309 --> 02:48:32,319

um the drummer in in my band growing up

3933

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:34,319

uh his name was uh

3934

02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:36,960

um uh jerry jerry reese cam he's a

3935

02:48:41,030 --> 02:48:38,560

friend of mine to this day

3936

02:48:43,349 --> 02:48:41,040

and he has grown up i'm talking about

3937

02:48:45,910 --> 02:48:43,359

high school right our high school band

3938

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:45,920

he's grown up to be the smartest dude he

3939

02:48:51,590 --> 02:48:48,640

still plays too as well um runs a

3940

02:48:54,389 --> 02:48:51,600

department uh for the school system

3941

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:54,399

a very smart guy very cool

3942

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:56,640

but back in high school i don't think we

3943

02:49:01,110 --> 02:48:58,800

all looked at jerry that way

3944

02:49:02,870 --> 02:49:01,120

right and it's it's just kind of weird

3945

02:49:04,870 --> 02:49:02,880

and then later on

3946

02:49:07,750 --> 02:49:04,880

i'm just a doofus

3947

02:49:08,870 --> 02:49:07,760

you know a radio dude you know whatever

3948

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:08,880

and

3949

02:49:13,269 --> 02:49:11,279

our bass player that back then is off

3950

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:13,279

doing it but you know who grew up to be

3951

02:49:18,230 --> 02:49:15,120

the smartest dude

3952

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:18,240

the drummer right

3953

02:49:23,750 --> 02:49:20,880

we could go we could go and look at

3954

02:49:25,590 --> 02:49:23,760

every single example of this and there

3955

02:49:28,230 --> 02:49:25,600

you go all right so mike how you doing

3956

02:49:30,790 --> 02:49:28,240

you called me what's on your mind

3957

02:49:34,070 --> 02:49:30,800

well neil perk without a doubt was just

3958

02:49:35,990 --> 02:49:34,080

amazing so yeah uh well i

3959

02:49:38,070 --> 02:49:36,000

wanted to uh

3960

02:49:39,910 --> 02:49:38,080

thank you well i have a question for you

3961

02:49:41,590 --> 02:49:39,920

okay here's here's one thing okay

3962

02:49:43,750 --> 02:49:41,600

remember uh i don't know a couple years

3963

02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:43,760

ago i said uh um

3964

02:49:48,309 --> 02:49:46,000

seriously that should be your next uh

3965

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:48,319

catchphrase or whatever and uh i i

3966

02:49:51,110 --> 02:49:49,840

wanted to ask you

3967

02:49:54,150 --> 02:49:51,120

do you

3968

02:49:57,429 --> 02:49:54,160

think of me every time you say seriously

3969

02:49:59,269 --> 02:49:57,439

after that i i i do i think about you a

3970

02:50:02,309 --> 02:49:59,279

lot and uh

3971

02:50:04,950 --> 02:50:02,319

it's been a couple of years man um

3972

02:50:07,030 --> 02:50:04,960

since since we've talked and i hope that

3973

02:50:10,389 --> 02:50:07,040

everything is well um

3974

02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:10,399

in in the music industry well everything

3975

02:50:15,349 --> 02:50:12,800

you know got got messed up over the last

3976
02:50:17,830 --> 02:50:15,359
couple of years what was it like for you

3977
02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:17,840
in in gigging and touring

3978
02:50:22,950 --> 02:50:21,680
recording um as a professional musician

3979
02:50:25,590 --> 02:50:22,960
uh

3980
02:50:27,590 --> 02:50:25,600
did you guys get through it okay and

3981
02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:27,600
and and how are you now are you are you

3982
02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:29,920
back gigging and and are things getting

3983
02:50:35,910 --> 02:50:32,479
back to normal

3984
02:50:38,070 --> 02:50:35,920
well uh over the turmoil there the bass

3985
02:50:40,150 --> 02:50:38,080
player didn't want to uh

3986
02:50:42,070 --> 02:50:40,160
for various reasons uh couldn't take

3987
02:50:44,870 --> 02:50:42,080
part in that so

3988
02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:44,880

we sat dormant for a couple years we got

3989

02:50:50,710 --> 02:50:48,080

a friend in stand in and do a few things

3990

02:50:52,070 --> 02:50:50,720

and we just got our bass player back so

3991

02:50:53,429 --> 02:50:52,080

we're going to be doing some things but

3992

02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:53,439

i'm moving so

3993

02:50:57,269 --> 02:50:55,120

i'm going to be a long ways away so it's

3994

02:50:59,190 --> 02:50:57,279

going to be like a finale gig for a

3995

02:50:59,990 --> 02:50:59,200

while i think though i don't know what

3996

02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:00,000

but

3997

02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:06,479

just couldn't do anything so you know it

3998

02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:08,399

was kind of a two-year break but yeah

3999

02:51:12,950 --> 02:51:10,240

that really sucked

4000

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:12,960

yeah it was just you know and i felt so

4001

02:51:17,110 --> 02:51:14,240

bad

4002

02:51:19,349 --> 02:51:17,120

for uh you know because gigging and

4003

02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:19,359

touring i mean especially these days

4004

02:51:23,750 --> 02:51:21,040

you're not making any money off of

4005

02:51:25,750 --> 02:51:23,760

record sales right and so

4006

02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:25,760

it's a it's a different thing out there

4007

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:27,840

and and the way to

4008

02:51:34,469 --> 02:51:28,560

to

4009

02:51:36,469 --> 02:51:34,479

don't care what level you are at i don't

4010

02:51:40,070 --> 02:51:36,479

care if you're the foo fighters or if

4011

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,080

you're playing the holiday inn circuit

4012

02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:42,399

that's where the money is at is is live

4013

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:45,520

ticket sales and you take that away not

4014

02:51:50,230 --> 02:51:48,319

only are the bands not making any money

4015

02:51:53,030 --> 02:51:50,240

but what about the sound companies the

4016

02:51:54,630 --> 02:51:53,040

the touring the the the nightclubs the

4017

02:51:56,710 --> 02:51:54,640

lighting industry

4018

02:52:00,230 --> 02:51:56,720

um and everything else that goes along

4019

02:52:02,630 --> 02:52:00,240

supporting that everybody is out right

4020

02:52:03,750 --> 02:52:02,640

and that that was crap i've got friends

4021

02:52:10,150 --> 02:52:03,760

that are

4022

02:52:13,590 --> 02:52:10,160

have been out of work for two years

4023

02:52:16,230 --> 02:52:13,600

you know uh nothing right and it's it

4024

02:52:18,790 --> 02:52:16,240

it's crazy i'm just glad that that

4025

02:52:22,150 --> 02:52:18,800

things are that things are slowly

4026

02:52:25,110 --> 02:52:22,160

getting back to normal

4027

02:52:27,030 --> 02:52:25,120

yeah yeah you know it is uh it's been uh

4028

02:52:30,469 --> 02:52:27,040

been an uphill battle for sure on that

4029

02:52:33,110 --> 02:52:30,479

but uh yeah no i'm uh

4030

02:52:35,830 --> 02:52:33,120

i'm really happy that things have turned

4031

02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:35,840

around and and it's uh we're seeing the

4032

02:52:39,990 --> 02:52:38,399

other side of it now and uh that besides

4033

02:52:42,469 --> 02:52:40,000

all that but um

4034

02:52:44,469 --> 02:52:42,479

yeah no i just uh wanted to uh call in

4035

02:52:46,950 --> 02:52:44,479

that hearing that uh took place i

4036

02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:46,960

thought well that was bogus you know

4037

02:52:51,190 --> 02:52:49,680

like uh there was a few like you said

4038

02:52:53,110 --> 02:52:51,200

you brought up all the highlights there

4039

02:52:55,349 --> 02:52:53,120

i'm like yep yeah yeah

4040

02:52:56,790 --> 02:52:55,359

but uh overall i like you you've been

4041

02:52:59,429 --> 02:52:56,800

saying over the last little while at

4042

02:53:01,429 --> 02:52:59,439

least there's a start and uh we got our

4043

02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:01,439

foot in the door and uh let's see where

4044

02:53:04,950 --> 02:53:03,279

this goes

4045

02:53:06,790 --> 02:53:04,960

yeah

4046

02:53:09,750 --> 02:53:06,800

no matter what

4047

02:53:11,429 --> 02:53:09,760

when it comes to the hearing

4048

02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:11,439

whether you thought it was positive or

4049

02:53:15,349 --> 02:53:12,640

negative

4050

02:53:16,790 --> 02:53:15,359

or it wasn't enough or it was fine it

4051
02:53:18,150 --> 02:53:16,800
doesn't matter

4052
02:53:19,269 --> 02:53:18,160
the hearing

4053
02:53:22,389 --> 02:53:19,279
happened

4054
02:53:25,429 --> 02:53:22,399
and we cannot be happy

4055
02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:25,439
with one hearing that's it so one

4056
02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:29,040
hearing so this is just the first

4057
02:53:35,590 --> 02:53:32,640
and and um look you know i threw up my

4058
02:53:36,550 --> 02:53:35,600
arms 50 times during that going come on

4059
02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:36,560
right now

4060
02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:40,319
yeah but but inside i was glowing i'm

4061
02:53:44,710 --> 02:53:42,960
like holy crap this is really happening

4062
02:53:47,510 --> 02:53:44,720
so yes

4063
02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:47,520

um i'm happy that it happened was it

4064

02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:51,840

enough no will it ever be enough no no

4065

02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,760

and that's it that's it and i can't wait

4066

02:53:58,870 --> 02:53:55,439

for the next one it's about to happen

4067

02:54:01,269 --> 02:53:58,880

too so i'll keep everybody posted um as

4068

02:54:02,950 --> 02:54:01,279

i hear the news develop on this but the

4069

02:54:05,030 --> 02:54:02,960

second i get confirmation on the next

4070

02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:05,040

hearing i'll announce it on the show in

4071

02:54:07,830 --> 02:54:06,880

the meantime okay good

4072

02:54:11,030 --> 02:54:07,840

mike

4073

02:54:12,070 --> 02:54:11,040

behave in the great white north my man

4074

02:54:14,389 --> 02:54:12,080

okay

4075

02:54:16,870 --> 02:54:14,399

there buddy oh you know what one i've

4076

02:54:19,510 --> 02:54:16,880

i've got calls but it doesn't matter let

4077

02:54:23,830 --> 02:54:19,520

me ask you this

4078

02:54:26,630 --> 02:54:23,840

canada has had some amazing exports

4079

02:54:29,349 --> 02:54:26,640

right and and we've we all want to think

4080

02:54:31,910 --> 02:54:29,359

of i know you you think of celine dion

4081

02:54:34,150 --> 02:54:31,920

first and i understand that mike

4082

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:34,160

i understand that i uh okay and that's

4083

02:54:38,630 --> 02:54:35,200

fine

4084

02:54:41,590 --> 02:54:38,640

everybody okay you know okay one man's

4085

02:54:43,429 --> 02:54:41,600

steak is another man's hamburger okay so

4086

02:54:44,389 --> 02:54:43,439

that that's fine

4087

02:54:47,990 --> 02:54:44,399

but

4088

02:54:51,269 --> 02:54:48,000

the export

4089

02:54:54,070 --> 02:54:51,279

was canada's finest

4090

02:54:55,590 --> 02:54:54,080

rush without a doubt how you going rush

4091

02:54:57,670 --> 02:54:55,600

okay all right

4092

02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:57,680

let's say i'm full in oh there's rush

4093

02:55:04,230 --> 02:55:00,160

there's yes oh yeah there's uh i like

4094

02:55:08,389 --> 02:55:07,030

max webster was awesome kim mitchell was

4095

02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:08,399

awesome

4096

02:55:12,550 --> 02:55:10,479

i can't believe you're that old i i

4097

02:55:14,950 --> 02:55:12,560

think i bought those records when they

4098

02:55:18,870 --> 02:55:14,960

were first released but

4099

02:55:22,550 --> 02:55:18,880

you know i i i'm only uh a year behind

4100

02:55:25,349 --> 02:55:22,560

you well you're you you sound 20 years

4101
02:55:27,110 --> 02:55:25,359
younger than me but i this is if i'm

4102
02:55:28,070 --> 02:55:27,120
going to

4103
02:55:30,710 --> 02:55:28,080
uh

4104
02:55:32,950 --> 02:55:30,720
put my chips on the table i'm going

4105
02:55:35,590 --> 02:55:32,960
triumph

4106
02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:35,600
whoo i'm going to that was big too right

4107
02:55:39,910 --> 02:55:37,680
i'm doing a big role and singing oh that

4108
02:55:42,309 --> 02:55:39,920
guy was insane i'm going triumph i'm

4109
02:55:43,590 --> 02:55:42,319
going triumph i'm going triumph

4110
02:55:44,550 --> 02:55:43,600
i am

4111
02:55:47,269 --> 02:55:44,560
okay

4112
02:55:50,070 --> 02:55:47,279
well i'm all in with uh

4113
02:55:51,429 --> 02:55:50,080

with rush uh i've studied neil for years

4114

02:55:53,910 --> 02:55:51,439

and years so

4115

02:55:56,790 --> 02:55:53,920

yeah i'm i'm all in yeah that's the safe

4116

02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:56,800

bet and you're not wrong okay

4117

02:56:01,030 --> 02:55:58,560

so

4118

02:56:04,950 --> 02:56:01,040

enjoy the rest of your night and and and

4119

02:56:06,790 --> 02:56:04,960

weekend and don't be a stranger okay

4120

02:56:08,950 --> 02:56:06,800

okay now jimmy you take care and go

4121

02:56:10,870 --> 02:56:08,960

backwards hey it's not fade to go

4122

02:56:13,190 --> 02:56:10,880

backwards

4123

02:56:16,550 --> 02:56:13,200

seriously

4124

02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:16,560

good night buddy i'll talk to you mike

4125

02:56:21,590 --> 02:56:18,560

behave and be well

4126
02:56:24,070 --> 02:56:21,600
that's mike rathbone a great drummer up

4127
02:56:26,309 --> 02:56:24,080
up there in canada and i haven't talked

4128
02:56:29,830 --> 02:56:26,319
to mike in in quite a while that was

4129
02:56:32,150 --> 02:56:29,840
fantastic but yeah i'm going triumph man

4130
02:56:33,910 --> 02:56:32,160
i uh last week i got time for one more

4131
02:56:37,349 --> 02:56:33,920
call i'm going to do that now last week

4132
02:56:39,990 --> 02:56:37,359
i i do this maybe every couple of months

4133
02:56:42,230 --> 02:56:40,000
but go and watch triumph at the s

4134
02:56:45,830 --> 02:56:42,240
festival watch that just watch the whole

4135
02:56:47,750 --> 02:56:45,840
things 45 minutes go and watch that all

4136
02:56:50,070 --> 02:56:47,760
right one more call hi you're live on

4137
02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:50,080
fade to black who's calling

4138
02:56:54,870 --> 02:56:53,040

hi jimmy this is uh mark kahn from salt

4139

02:56:56,790 --> 02:56:54,880

lake city how you doing i'm doing good

4140

02:56:58,630 --> 02:56:56,800

mark uh i've got

4141

02:57:01,190 --> 02:56:58,640

three minutes man you're the last call

4142

02:57:02,870 --> 02:57:01,200

of the day okay what's on your mind

4143

02:57:05,830 --> 02:57:02,880

we'll make it quick

4144

02:57:09,590 --> 02:57:05,840

you seen any dark stars lately

4145

02:57:11,030 --> 02:57:09,600

say say that again dark stars

4146

02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:11,040

the dark star

4147

02:57:19,269 --> 02:57:15,760

which one sr-72 oh oh oh oh oh i can't

4148

02:57:24,550 --> 02:57:20,870

can't talk about that

4149

02:57:29,110 --> 02:57:24,560

are you trying to get me in trouble

4150

02:57:31,540 --> 02:57:30,230

yeah

4151
02:57:32,790 --> 02:57:31,550
um uh

4152
02:57:35,670 --> 02:57:32,800
[Music]

4153
02:57:37,110 --> 02:57:35,680
i can't say what i what what i could say

4154
02:57:39,830 --> 02:57:37,120
i i just can't

4155
02:57:42,550 --> 02:57:39,840
you know what and to be honest with you

4156
02:57:44,469 --> 02:57:42,560
um it wouldn't be cool

4157
02:57:47,349 --> 02:57:44,479
it now if i

4158
02:57:48,630 --> 02:57:47,359
look look look if i lived

4159
02:57:56,790 --> 02:57:48,640
in

4160
02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:56,800
right chicago

4161
02:58:01,590 --> 02:57:58,880
hotlanta

4162
02:58:04,150 --> 02:58:01,600
i i could say things but not where i'm

4163
02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:04,160

at here i it's it's no it's not cool man

4164

02:58:07,110 --> 02:58:06,240

not cool it's not

4165

02:58:11,990 --> 02:58:07,120

cool

4166

02:58:14,070 --> 02:58:12,000

know it's probably

4167

02:58:16,469 --> 02:58:14,080

old tech now anyway

4168

02:58:18,230 --> 02:58:16,479

uh there's probably some newer that's

4169

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:18,240

out there that we don't know about i

4170

02:58:23,110 --> 02:58:20,880

can't talk about that either

4171

02:58:24,710 --> 02:58:23,120

but i'll say this i'll say this before i

4172

02:58:25,830 --> 02:58:24,720

let you go

4173

02:58:28,790 --> 02:58:25,840

um

4174

02:58:33,110 --> 02:58:28,800

it was about

4175

02:58:34,630 --> 02:58:33,120

six months ago five months ago and

4176

02:58:36,389 --> 02:58:34,640

i saw

4177

02:58:38,550 --> 02:58:36,399

something the reason why i can talk

4178

02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:38,560

about that because it was a while ago

4179

02:58:43,750 --> 02:58:40,960

and it wasn't what i saw yesterday okay

4180

02:58:46,469 --> 02:58:43,760

so i i can't do that it's just not cool

4181

02:58:50,710 --> 02:58:46,479

but six months ago five months ago

4182

02:58:51,910 --> 02:58:50,720

i saw a very very big

4183

02:58:54,070 --> 02:58:51,920

plane

4184

02:58:57,030 --> 02:58:54,080

uh shaped like

4185

02:58:57,990 --> 02:58:57,040

a fighter jet but it wasn't small it was

4186

02:58:59,590 --> 02:58:58,000

big

4187

02:59:01,510 --> 02:58:59,600

and it was black

4188

02:59:02,950 --> 02:59:01,520

and it was

4189

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:02,960

frigging

4190

02:59:05,910 --> 02:59:04,319

fast

4191

02:59:09,269 --> 02:59:05,920

and loud

4192

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:09,279

and it was so fast as i watched it take

4193

02:59:12,469 --> 02:59:10,319

off

4194

02:59:14,230 --> 02:59:12,479

i couldn't keep up with it with my

4195

02:59:16,469 --> 02:59:14,240

eyeballs

4196

02:59:18,150 --> 02:59:16,479

it was that fast that's

4197

02:59:19,990 --> 02:59:18,160

pretty fast it was that fast it was

4198

02:59:22,389 --> 02:59:20,000

skipping in the air

4199

02:59:24,550 --> 02:59:22,399

right it was just it was so fast and i

4200

02:59:27,269 --> 02:59:24,560

only saw it

4201
02:59:30,309 --> 02:59:27,279
from and i heard the engines man right

4202
02:59:33,269 --> 02:59:30,319
and i couldn't see it it was taking off

4203
02:59:36,070 --> 02:59:33,279
right i'm like oh my god

4204
02:59:37,590 --> 02:59:36,080
i what what's about to happen you know i

4205
02:59:39,990 --> 02:59:37,600
could hear it you know the ground's

4206
02:59:41,670 --> 02:59:40,000
shaking i was like and then it just it

4207
02:59:44,230 --> 02:59:41,680
appeared behind the trees behind my

4208
02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:44,240
house and just went straight up

4209
02:59:48,309 --> 02:59:46,560
and i barely by the time i got my

4210
02:59:52,790 --> 02:59:48,319
binoculars

4211
02:59:54,950 --> 02:59:52,800
i could bear it the whole thing lasted

4212
02:59:58,150 --> 02:59:54,960
three seconds

4213
02:59:59,510 --> 02:59:58,160

one

4214

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:59,520

two

4215

03:00:01,990 --> 03:00:00,560

three

4216

03:00:08,790 --> 03:00:02,000

gone

4217

03:00:12,550 --> 03:00:08,800

as it came past me and i'm free

4218

03:00:14,469 --> 03:00:12,560

and and i got the binoculars on it it it

4219

03:00:18,389 --> 03:00:14,479

went through the binoculars

4220

03:00:20,870 --> 03:00:18,399

so i only got like a tenth of a second

4221

03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,880

but i i know what i saw and then i

4222

03:00:24,870 --> 03:00:22,560

pulled the binoculars down and fought

4223

03:00:29,590 --> 03:00:24,880

and it was just it was gone

4224

03:00:33,190 --> 03:00:31,429

crazy i just thought that

4225

03:00:34,790 --> 03:00:33,200

there's so much going on i thought maybe

4226
03:00:38,070 --> 03:00:34,800
there's something that's gonna fall out

4227
03:00:39,030 --> 03:00:38,080
of a tree or something and disclose well

4228
03:00:41,429 --> 03:00:39,040
um

4229
03:00:44,150 --> 03:00:41,439
one thing uh this was announced in a

4230
03:00:46,230 --> 03:00:44,160
press release and i'm 15 seconds past

4231
03:00:46,950 --> 03:00:46,240
the close of the show mark but i'll say

4232
03:00:48,389 --> 03:00:46,960
this

4233
03:00:51,030 --> 03:00:48,399
in a press release it was about two

4234
03:00:53,510 --> 03:00:51,040
months ago a month ago two months ago it

4235
03:00:55,990 --> 03:00:53,520
was announced that the b-21

4236
03:00:58,230 --> 03:00:56,000
um is now ready for flight testing that

4237
03:01:00,389 --> 03:00:58,240
they have air in the tires

4238
03:01:01,670 --> 03:01:00,399

and it's getting ready to go i haven't

4239

03:01:03,510 --> 03:01:01,680

seen it yet

4240

03:01:05,510 --> 03:01:03,520

i haven't seen that's the raider right

4241

03:01:08,070 --> 03:01:05,520

yeah it's the right the b-21 yeah the

4242

03:01:12,630 --> 03:01:08,080

the new version of the b2 so

4243

03:01:14,630 --> 03:01:12,640

um they made that announcement okay um

4244

03:01:16,630 --> 03:01:14,640

uh everything else that's all dark

4245

03:01:18,630 --> 03:01:16,640

programs they're not that stuff isn't

4246

03:01:19,670 --> 03:01:18,640

out in the public yet but the b-21 has

4247

03:01:22,469 --> 03:01:19,680

been announced that they're getting

4248

03:01:24,230 --> 03:01:22,479

ready for flight testing and i know

4249

03:01:25,110 --> 03:01:24,240

that a mile away

4250

03:01:28,950 --> 03:01:25,120

that

4251
03:01:30,309 --> 03:01:28,960
are done

4252
03:01:31,750 --> 03:01:30,319
that are sitting

4253
03:01:33,670 --> 03:01:31,760
you know maybe they got to pull out and

4254
03:01:35,030 --> 03:01:33,680
get painted or whatever but they made

4255
03:01:38,150 --> 03:01:35,040
the announcement

4256
03:01:38,950 --> 03:01:38,160
um that flight to flight testing is like

4257
03:01:41,190 --> 03:01:38,960
now

4258
03:01:42,309 --> 03:01:41,200
but i haven't seen it yet but when it

4259
03:01:44,950 --> 03:01:42,319
happens

4260
03:01:47,190 --> 03:01:44,960
i'm here man to take the video and i'll

4261
03:01:49,110 --> 03:01:47,200
show it to you awesome dude

4262
03:01:50,710 --> 03:01:49,120
enjoy your week that'd be awesome and

4263
03:01:52,230 --> 03:01:50,720

thank you so much man it's time to say

4264

03:01:54,150 --> 03:01:52,240

go back to the temple i got to get out of

4265

03:01:55,429 --> 03:01:54,160

here thank you so much and enjoy your

4266

03:01:57,510 --> 03:01:55,439

weekend mark

4267

03:02:00,070 --> 03:01:57,520

and uh what a great night on the show

4268

03:02:02,389 --> 03:02:00,080

thank you fade the black fader night

4269

03:02:05,269 --> 03:02:02,399

with all of you fate or not

4270

03:02:06,309 --> 03:02:05,279

uh we managed to get through it a lot of

4271

03:02:08,469 --> 03:02:06,319

fun

4272

03:02:10,269 --> 03:02:08,479

i get to

4273

03:02:11,830 --> 03:02:10,279

to answer the phones

4274

03:02:13,510 --> 03:02:11,840

sideways

4275

03:02:15,830 --> 03:02:13,520

a lot of fun tonight you guys are the

4276
03:02:18,550 --> 03:02:15,840
best i'm you know jimmy church i've got

4277
03:02:20,070 --> 03:02:18,560
a great weekend up in front of me i will

4278
03:02:22,630 --> 03:02:20,080
be hosting

4279
03:02:26,070 --> 03:02:22,640
disclosure fest this weekend right here

4280
03:02:27,670 --> 03:02:26,080
in los angeles downtown the los angeles

4281
03:02:30,550 --> 03:02:27,680
state historic park come and join us

4282
03:02:33,510 --> 03:02:30,560
there disclosurefest.org

4283
03:02:36,070 --> 03:02:33,520
all right 10 a.m to 10 p.m

4284
03:02:38,230 --> 03:02:36,080
saturday june 18th i'll see you guys

4285
03:02:39,990 --> 03:02:38,240
down there fade to black is produced by

4286
03:02:42,389 --> 03:02:40,000
hill j palm rene dennis and kevin

4287
03:02:45,110 --> 03:02:42,399
announces our gene vetoes steve harder

4288
03:02:48,110 --> 03:02:45,120

and mark t kobar webmaster is drew the

4289

03:02:49,910 --> 03:02:48,120

geek music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4290

03:02:51,910 --> 03:02:49,920

spaceboymusic.com payton to black is

4291

03:02:54,389 --> 03:02:51,920

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4292

03:02:56,870 --> 03:02:54,399

network this broadcast zone on uh

4293

03:02:58,870 --> 03:02:56,880

copyrighted 2022 by faded black and the

4294

03:03:00,870 --> 03:02:58,880

game changing networking it cannot be

4295

03:03:02,630 --> 03:03:00,880

rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4296

03:03:04,150 --> 03:03:02,640

anywhere in the known universe without

4297

03:03:05,910 --> 03:03:04,160

written permission from fade to block of

4298

03:03:08,150 --> 03:03:05,920

the game changer network i'm your host

4299

03:03:10,070 --> 03:03:08,160

jimmy church everybody have a great safe

4300

03:03:13,910 --> 03:03:10,080

fun amazing weekend i'll see you

4301

03:03:19,060 --> 03:03:13,920

downtown at disclosure fest until monday